

UNIT 1

Places We Go

أماكن نذهب إليها



الأهداف Objectives

By the end of this unit students will be able to:

بنهاية هذه الوحدة سيكون الطلاب قادرين على :

- ask about museum hours, entrance fees and exhibits over the telephone.

السؤال عن ساعات العمل بالمتحف و رسوم الدخول والعروض من خلال التليفون.

- ask about past locations.

السؤال عن الأماكن بصيغة الماضي.

- identify speakers in a conversation.

التعرف على متحدثين في محادثة.

- read a historical narrative.

قراءة قصة تاريخية.

- vocabulary: public buildings and structures.

المفردات اللغوية: المباني والمنشآت العامة.

practice:

ممارسة :

- prepositions of location.

حروف الجر للمكان.

- Yes/No questions with was.

السؤال بهل مع كان.

Lesson 1

Conversation Time

وقت المحادثة

A Listen and repeat. Point to the speakers.
Then listen again.

استمع إلى المحادثة وردد ما يقال. أنتقل إلى المتحدثين ثم استمع مرة أخرى.

Good morning, the Egyptian Museum. How can I help you?

Open: Saturday-Friday
Hours: 9:00 AM : 7:00 PM
Egyptians: L.E 2
Foreigners: L.E 20

Welcome to the Egyptian Museum

1

Hi! What are your hours?

Open: Saturday-Friday
Hours: 9:00AM : 7:00PM
Egyptians: L.E 2
Foreigners: L.E 20

2

We're open from 9:00 to 7:00.

Are you open on Fridays?

Open: Saturday-Friday
Hours: 9:00AM : 7:00PM
Egyptians: L.E 2
Foreigners: L.E 20

3

Yes. We're open daily.

How much does it cost to get in?

Open: Saturday-Friday
Hours: 9:00AM : 7:00PM
Egyptians: L.E 2
Foreigners: L.E 20

4

It's two pounds for Egyptians and twenty pounds for foreigners. Children under five are free.

Does that include the Mummy rooms?

Open: Saturday-Friday
Hours: 9:00AM : 7:00PM
Egyptians: L.E 2
Foreigners: L.E 20

5

No, it doesn't.

Thanks for your help.

Open: Saturday-Friday
Hours: 9:00AM : 7:00PM
Egyptians: L.E 2
Foreigners: L.E 20

6

You're welcome. Have a nice day.

B Role-play the conversation.

اعد تمثيل الأدوار من المحادثة.

Year 6 / First Term



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

Vocabulary

Fridays	أيام الجمعة	Egyptian Museum	المتحف المصري
Egyptians	المصريين	morning	صباح
nice	لطيف / جميل	free	مجاني
receptionist	عامل استقبال	adults	البالغون
pound = L.E	جنيه	daily	يوميًا
piaster = pt.	قرش	Mummy rooms	غرف المومياوات
marker	علامة	place	مكان
holiday	إجازة	chimps	حيوانات الشمبانزي
museum	متحف	money	نقود
child / children	طفل / أطفال	animal	حيوان
too	أيضا	day	يوم
hours	ساعات	night	ليل
foreigners	أجانب	film theatre	سينما
except	باستثناء / ما عدا	mountain	جبل

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
include يتضمن	included	get in يدخل	got in
close يغلق	closed	are يكونوا	were
help يساعد	helped	get out يخرج	got out
open يفتح	opened	cost يتكلف	cost
book يحجز	booked	can يستطيع ان	could
thank يشكر	thanked	go يذهب	went
		have / has يملك	had

Important Expressions تعبيرات هامة

- We're open daily. نحن نفتح يوميًا.
- Children under five are free. الأطفال دون سن الخامسة مجانًا.
- Does that include the Mummy rooms? هل السعر يتضمن غرف المومياوات؟
- Have a nice day. أتمنى لك يومًا لطيفًا (جميلًا).

My Friend

27



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Talk About the Picture

تكلم عن الصورة

Reading

Kareem is calling the Egyptian Museum. The woman who works at the museum is answering. He is asking about the museum hours, entrance fees **رسوم الدخول** and exhibits **عروض**. The woman tells him that they are open daily from 9:00 to 7:00. It costs two pounds for the Egyptians and twenty pounds for foreigners to get in, but children under five are free. The fee doesn't include the Mummy rooms.

Structures

What are your hours? ماهي ساعات العمل لديكم؟

- تستخدم للسؤال عن عدد ساعات العمل لمكان ما:

We're open from to

- والرد يكون كالآتي :-

Ex: - We're open from 9:00 to 7:00.

- للسؤال عن أيام العمل نستخدم.

Are you open on + اسم اليوم؟

Ex: - Are you open on Fridays?

Yes. We are open daily.

- عند الإجابة:

OR: We are open daily except on holidays.

How can I help you?

كيف يمكنني مساعدتك؟

- تستخدم عند عرض المساعدة.

- عند التكرار على المساعدة نستخدم:

- Thanks for your help.

شكراً لمساعدتك.

- You're welcome.

- للرد على التكرار: على الرحب والسعة.

How much does it cost to get in?

كم تكلفة الدخول؟

- تستخدم للسؤال عن تكلفة الدخول لمكان ما:

Ex: - It's two pounds for Egyptians.

التكلفة جنيهان للمصريين.

It's twenty pounds for foreigners.

التكلفة عشرون جنيهاً للأجانب.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) We're open from 8:00 to 12:00.
b) We're open from 9:00 to 7:00.
- 2- a) Are you open on Sundays?
b) Are you open on Fridays?
- 3- a) It's two pounds for Egyptians.
b) It's twenty pounds for foreigners.
- 4- a) Can I help you?
b) Do you want help?

2. Listen and complete.

A: Good morning, the Egyptian Museum. How I help you?

B: Hi! What are your?

A: We're open from 9:00 to 7:00.

B: How much does it to get in?

A: It's two pounds for

B: Thanks for your help.

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- I went to the Egyptian to see mummies.
a) Cinema b) Museum c) Club d) School
- 2- The shop is open
a) delay b) dance c) daily d) day
- 3- can I help you?
a) Who b) How c) Which d) Whose
- 4- How does it cost to get in?
a) many b) more c) much d) old

My Friend

29



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لهزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- 1- foreigners – Egyptians – adults – mummy
- 2- day – hour – month – chimps
- 3- were – would – did – can
- 4- from – on – are – to
- 5- morning – evening – night – class

5. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

- 1- much – How – it – cost – does ?

.....

- 2- a – Have – day – nice .

.....

- 3- costs – It – pounds – two – Egyptians – for .

.....

- 4- include – that – Does – mummy – the – rooms ?

.....

6. Write an email of four sentences to your friend Hend telling her about the Egyptian Museum. Your name's Nada. Your email address is dodo@yahoo.com. Your friends email is hend2020@yahoo.com.

To :

From :

Subject :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



Workbook

A. Read and circle.

1 Good night, morning, day, The Egyptian Marker. Mountain. Museum. How will can could I helped helping help you?

2 Hi! What Why Where are its your his hours?

3 Where Were We're open four for from 9:00 to two too 6:00.

4 Are Own Our you open on for in Fridays?

5 Yes. We're open day, dance, daily, except on July. Tuesdays. holidays.

6 How many much money does it cost to get out? get in? get one?

7 It's five pounds for animals apples adults and two pounds for child. children. chimps.

B. Read the question. Write the answer.

الحل مع جزء الاستماع.

Cairo Film Theatre
Adults L.E 5:00
Children L.E 2:00
Open: Saturday to Friday

1- How much does it cost for children?

2- Is it open on Sundays?

3- How much does it cost for adults?

My Friend





تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 2

Word Time

وقت الكلمات

Vocabulary

library	مكتبة (للقراءة)	bank	بنك
bookshop	محل كتب	barber's shop	محل حلاقة
theatre	مسرح / دار سينما	train station	محطة قطار
post office	مكتب بريد	pavement	رصيف
bridge	كوبرى	hotel	فندق
school	مدرسة	letter	خطاب
barber	حلاق	haircut	قصة شعر

Listen and repeat.

استمع وردد.

- 1- school
- 2- library
- 3- barber's shop
- 4- bank
- 5- hotel
- 6- train station
- 7- post office
- 8- pavement
- 9- bridge
- 10- theatre

Talk About the Picture

تكلم عن الصورة

Reading

This picture shows **توضح** an old town. What was in the town. We can see a bridge. There is a train station. We can see a library, a school, a bank, a post office, a barber's shop, a hotel and a theatre. There is a pavement in front of the buildings **مباني**. There are some students going to school.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

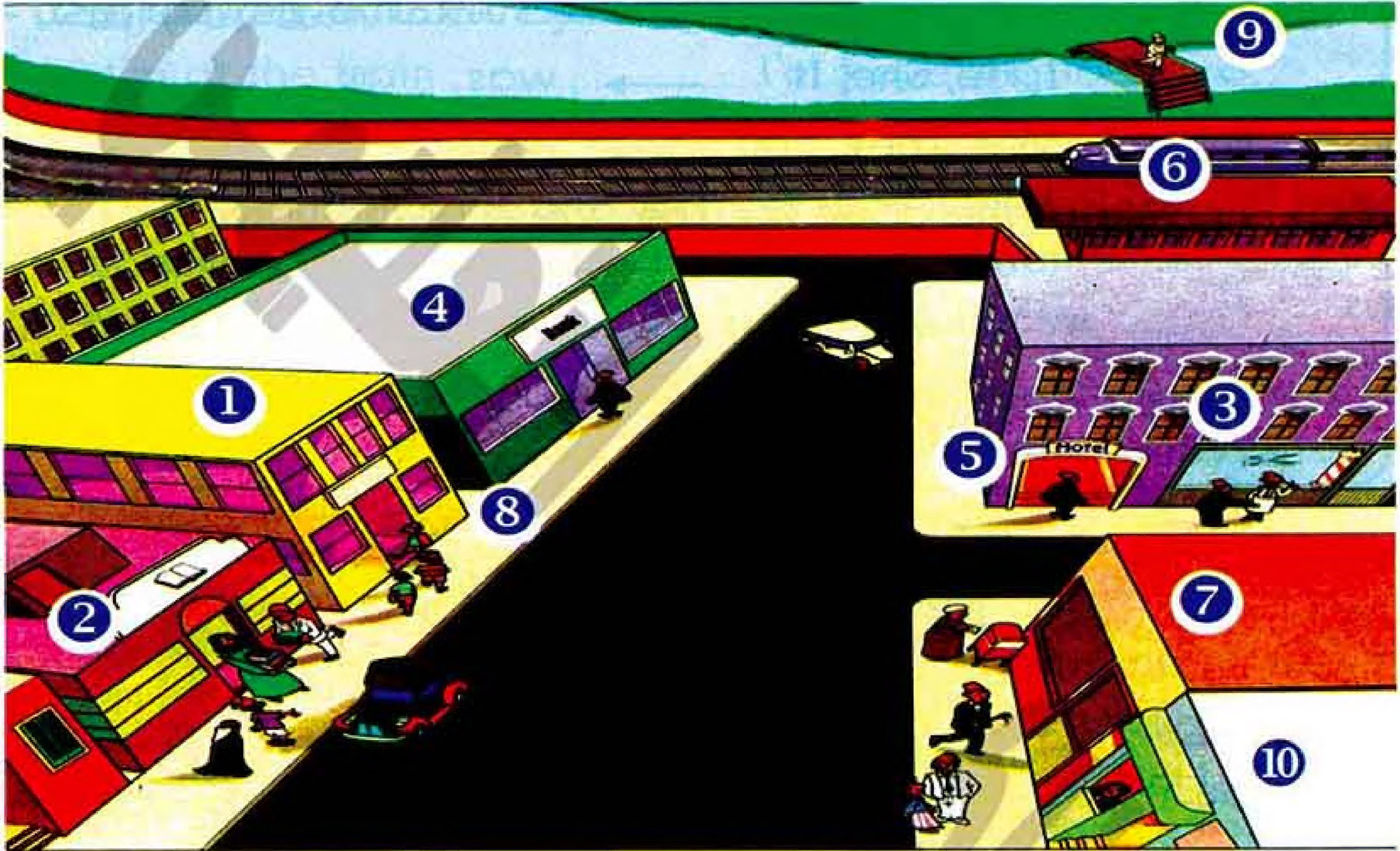
Lesson 2

B Point and say the words.

انتقل إلى الصور وقل الكلمات.

C Listen and point.

استمع إلى الآتي وانتقل للصور.



Now Listen and point to the speakers.

A: Are you open on Sundays? (men outside barber's shop)

B: Yes. I'm open from 7:00 to 10:00.

A: Good. I need a haircut.

A: Dad, can we see the show? (father and daughter by theatre)

B: Sure. How much does it cost to get in?

A: It's one pound for adults. Children are free.

A: Let me help you, Miss Sarah. (boy and woman outside library)

B: Thanks. Be careful كن حذرا. They're heavy ثقيل.

A: No problem.

My Friend

33



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Structures

V. to be in the past

الفعل يكون في الماضي

- يتكون الفعل يكون في الماضي كالتالي:

I, He, She, It → was كان

We, They, You → were كانوا

Ex: - He was at the bank. - They were at the library.

- للسؤال عن المكان في زمن الماضي نستخدم:

Where + was / were + الفاعل

Ex: - Where was she? She was at the bank.

- Where were they? They were at the hotel.

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) How much does it cost to get in?
b) How much does it cost for children?
- 2- a) Where was she? b) Where was he?
- 3- a) It's a museum. b) It's a bridge.
- 4- a) Yes, I can. b) No, I can't.

2. Listen and complete.

Ali : Where you, Miss Mona?

Miss Mona : I was at the

Ali : What did you buy?

Miss Mona : I some books.

Ali : They're Let me help you.

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- People go to the shop to get a haircut.
a) chemist's b) library c) barber's d) bank



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 2

2- We can sleep at the

- a) library b) hotel c) cinema d) train

3- The goes over the river.

- a) pavement b) bridge c) theatre d) cinema

4- I'm at the train I'm travelling to Cairo.

- a) station b) bank c) bridge d) shop

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

1- hotel - bank - theatre - letter

2- nurse - barber - library - doctor

3- win - How - What - Where

4- Sunday - day - Monday - Friday

5- need - let - letter - see

5. Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.



6. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- I'll - a haircut - the barber's - get - at - shop .

2- the - at - She - office - was - post .

3- they - yesterday - were - Where ?

4- What - your - hours - are ?

My Friend

35



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

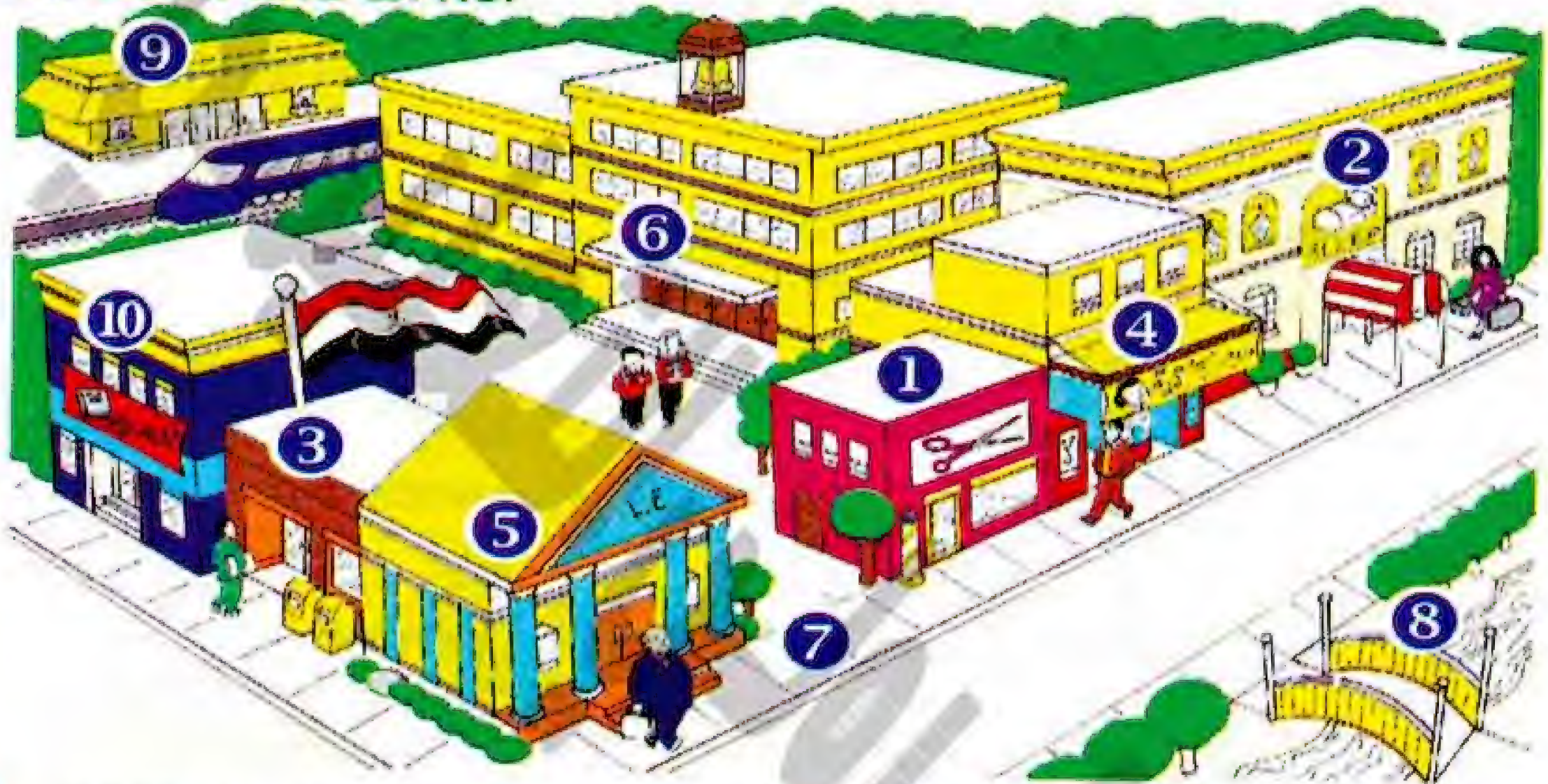
UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook



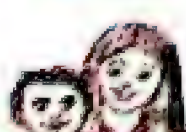

A. Look and write.



- 1- barber's shop
- 3- post office
- 5- bank
- 7- pavement
- 9- train station

- 2- hotel
- 4- theatre
- 6- school
- 8- bridge
- 10- library

B. Where were they? Look at A and write.

- 1-  He was at the bank.
- 2-  She was at the hotel.
- 3-  They were at school.
- 4-  He was at the theatre.



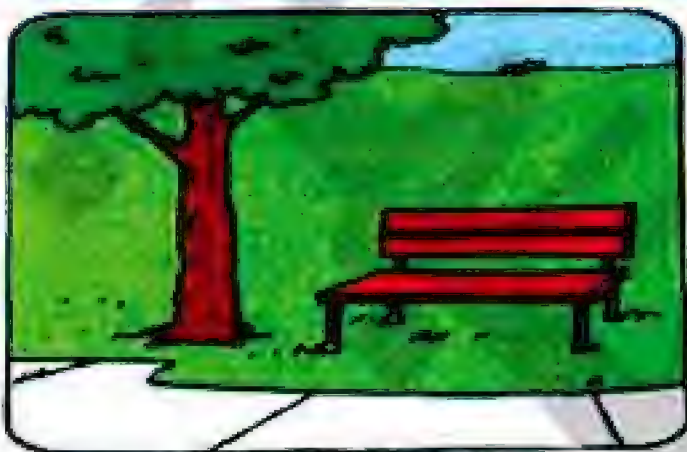
هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lessons 3 & 4

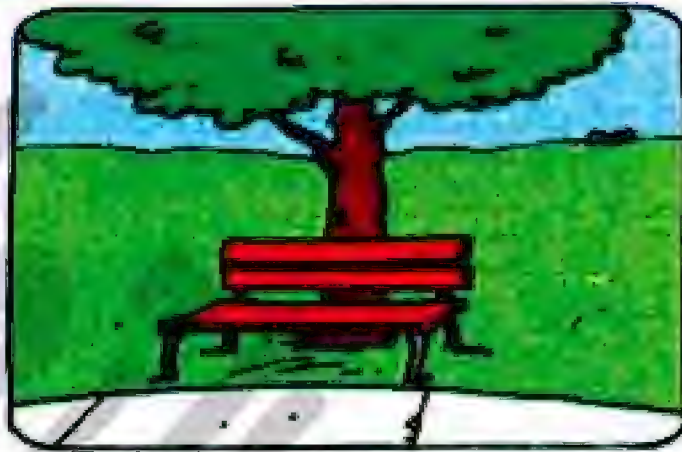
Focus Time

وقت التركيز

A Listen and repeat.



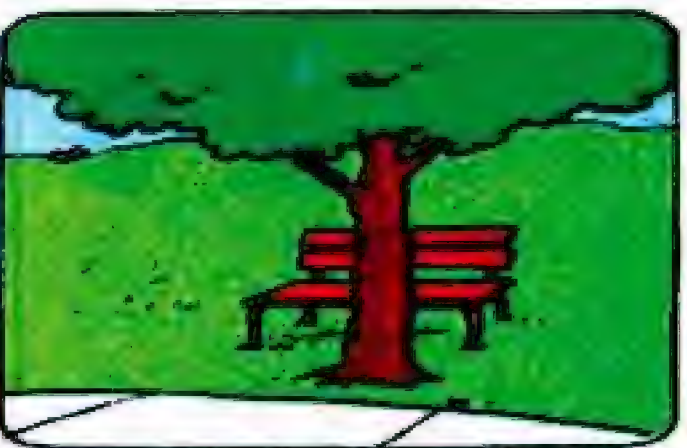
1- beside



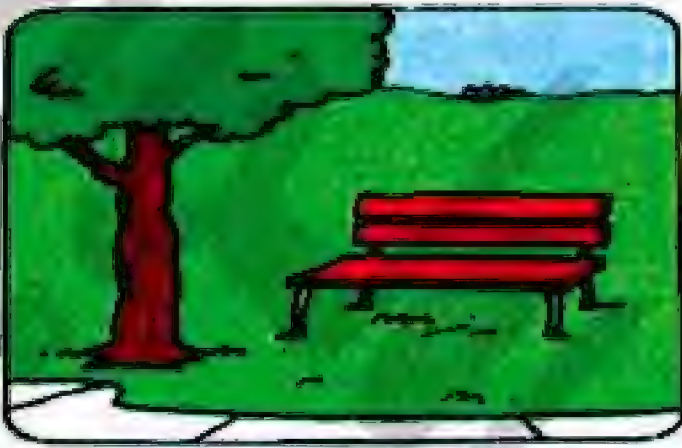
2- behind



3- across from



4- in front of



5- near



6- above

Vocabulary

hospital
behind
near
above

مستشفى
خلف
قريب / بالقرب من
فوق

restaurant
across from
beside
in front of

مطعم
على الجانب الآخر من
بجانب
أمام

B Listen and repeat.

Was there a library beside the post office?

Yes,

No,

there

was.

wasn't.

My Friend

37



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذا كروولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Structures

Prepositions of location

حروف الجر للمكان (الموقع)

behind – beside – across from – in front of – near – above

- حرف الجر: هو كلمة توضح العلاقة بين الكلمات في الجملة فمثلاً:

Ex: – The bag is on the chair.

- في هذه الجملة حرف الجر (ON) يوضح العلاقة بين الحقيبة والكرسي.

Ex: – The desk is beside the tree.



- The desk is across from the tree.



There (is / are)

يوجد

There is + اسم مفرد (يوجد للمفرد)

There are + اسم جمع (يوجد للجمع)

Ex: – There is a tree above the desk.

- There are shops behind the train station.

- عند السؤال بهل في المضارع نقدم (is او are) في أول الجملة.

Is there + اسم مفرد ؟

Are there + اسم جمع ؟

Ex: – Is there a desk in front of the tree?

Yes, there is. Or No, there isn't.

وعند الإجابة :

- Are there bridges near the school?

Yes, there are. Or No, there aren't.

وعند الإجابة :



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

There (was / were)

كان يوجد

There was + اسم مفرد

كان يوجد (للمفرد)

There were + اسم جمع

كان يوجد (للمجمع)

- لاحظ: يأتي المكان النكرة أولا المسبوق بـ (a/ an) ثم يأتي المكان المعرفة المسبوق بـ (the) أو بأي أداة للتعريف بعده.

Ex: - There was a bank in front of the hotel.

- There were cars on the road.

- There was a cinema near your house.

- عند السؤال بهل عن مكان تنسب ما في الماضي نقدم (was أو were) في أول الجملة.

هل كان يوجد؟ (للمفرد) مكان + the + حرف جر + مفرد + a + Was there

هل كان يوجد؟ (للمجمع) مكان + the + حرف جر + جمع + Were there

Ex: - Was there a library beside the post office?

Yes, there was.

No, there wasn't.

وعند الإجابة:

- Were there shops near the school?

Yes, there were.

No, there weren't.

EXERCISE ON STRUCTURES

- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.



C Look at page 33. Listen and point.

انظر ص ٣٣. استمع و اشر.

- Was there a bridge beside the school?

No, there wasn't.

- Was there a theatre across from the library?

Yes, there was.

My Friend

39



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Practice Time وقت الممارسة

A Listen and repeat. Then practise with a partner.

- استمع وردد ثم مارس مع زميلك.

Was there a bank near the school? Yes, there was.

school/beside/library?

Yes



- 1- Was there a school beside the library?
Yes, there was.

train station/behind/hotel?

Yes



- 2- Was there a train station the hotel?
Yes, there

pavement/in front of/bridge?

No



- 3- there a pavement in front of the bridge?
No, wasn't.

barber's shop/near/post office?

Yes



- 4- Was a barber's shop near the post office?
Yes,

school/across from/ hotel?

No



- 5- Was there ?
No,

Year 6 / First Term



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

6-?
No, there wasn't.

bank/above/library?
No



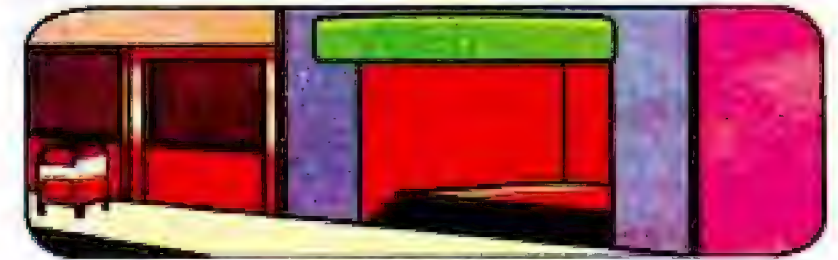
7-?

hotel/above/barber's shop?
Yes



8-?

pavement/behind/theatre?
No



B Look at page 33. Practise with a partner.

انظر الى ص ٣٣ و كون اسئلة كالسابق مع زميلك.

Ex: - Was there a post office beside the theatre?
Yes, there was.

C Listen and chant.

استمع و انتد

Yes, There Was! No, There Wasn't!

Was there a theatre beside the school?

Yes, there was!

No, there wasn't!

Was there a barber's shop beside the school?

Yes, there was!

No, there wasn't!

Was there a post office near the bank?

Yes, there was!

No, there wasn't!



My Friend

41



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Was there a train station near the bank?

Yes, there was!

No, there wasn't!

Was there a library across from the bridge?

Yes, there was!

No, there wasn't!

Was there a hotel across from the bridge?

Yes, there was!

No, there wasn't!



EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) The post office is behind the theatre.
b) It's in front of the school.
- 2- a) Yes, there were.
b) No, there weren't.
- 3- a) Was there a bridge over the river?
b) Was there a computer on the table?
- 4- a) Is there a bird in the tree?
b) Is there a bank next to the library?



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



2. Listen and complete.

Reem : Where were you yesterday?

Rana : I was at the

Reem :

Rana : My aunt was sick.

Reem : is it?

Rana : It's of the bank.

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- Was there a bag on the table? – No, there
a) wasn't b) weren't c) isn't d) aren't
- 2- Yesterday, we watched a new film at the
a) hospital b) cinema c) bakery d) home
- 3- The train station was to the bank.
a) in front b) next c) beside d) across
- 4- there children at the cinema?
a) Was b) Were c) Is d) Did
- 5- The boys play the pavement.
a) in b) across c) under d) on
- 6- was a park next to the hotel.
a) There b) The c) They d) Three

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- 1- near - above - bank - behind
- 2- train - taxi - bus - river
- 3- got - help - see - open
- 4- one - in - to - at
- 5- hospital - beside - school - station

My Friend

43



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Yesterday, I went shopping in my town. I went to the bookshop to buy some books. There was a bank across from the shop. Near the shop, there was a school. There was a hotel above the bank.

- 1- The bank was the hotel.
a) above b) near c) under d) beside
- 2- She wanted to buy some
a) books b) fruits c) meat d) bread
- 3- When did she go shopping?
- 4- Where was the school?

6. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

- 1- a post office - was - There - beside - my - school .
.....

- 2- school - your - Is - the bank - near ?
.....

- 3- day - welcome. - You - Have - 're - a nice .
.....

- 4- the - Dad - show - can - we - see ?
.....

7. Write an email to your friend Sara about your town.

Your name is Menna. Your email address is monmon@yahoo.com. Your friend's address is sara@yahoo.com.

To :
From :
Subject :

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

Workbook

Focus Time

A. Look and write.

1-



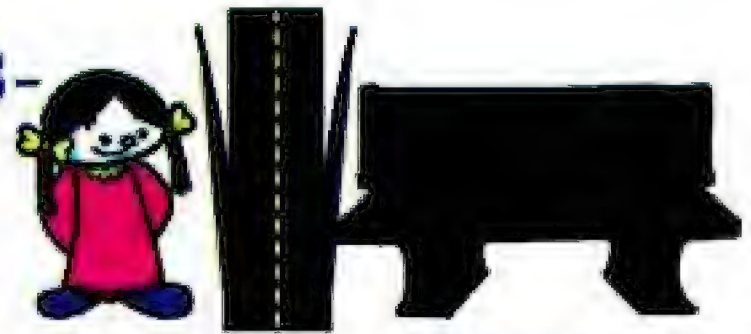
beside

2-



in front of

3-



across from

4-



behind

5-



above

6-



near

B. Read and circle True or False.



1- There's a train station near the bank.

True

False

2- There's a barber's shop beside the library.

True

False

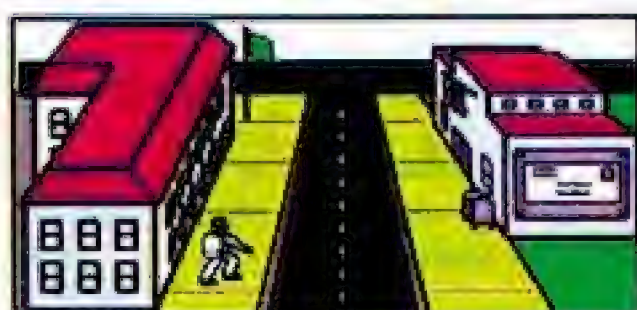
3- There's a post office behind the bank.

True

False

C. Read the question. Write the answer.

1.



2.



3.



1- Was there a school across from the theatre?

2- Was there a bridge above the barber's shop?

3- Was there a pavement in front of the hotel?

My Friend

45



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1

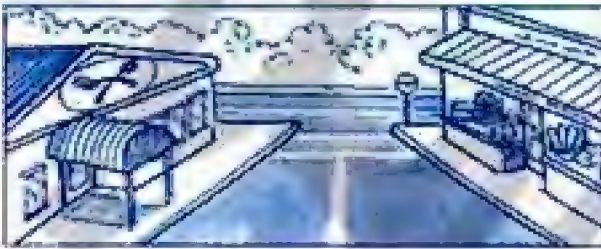


تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

Practice Time

A. Read and write.



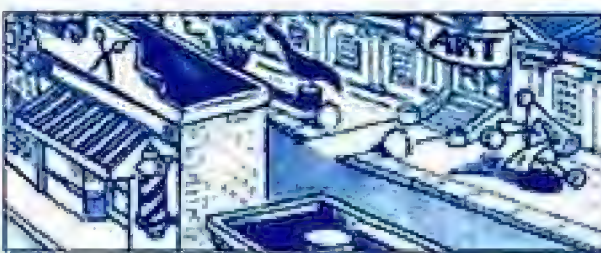
Was there a restaurant across from the bakery?

Yes,



Was there a library beside the hospital?

.....was.



Was there a barber's shop above the museum?

No,

B. Write the questions and answers.



1- bridge /above /train station?

Was there a bridge above the train station?

No,

2- hotel /near /post office?

.....

.....

3- barber's shop /behind /hotel?

.....

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lessons

5 & 6

Reading Time

وقت القراءة

Vocabulary

Who?	من (للعائل)...	United States	الولايات المتحدة
desserts	حلوى / تحلية	bread	خبز
store	متجر	tomatoes	طماطم
vanilla	فانيليا	ice cream	أيس كريم
every	كل	first x last	أول / أخير
foods	أطعمة	factory	مصنع
sandwich	سندويتش	grocery	بقالة
favourite	مفضل	pickle	مخلل
America	أمريكا	a lot of	كثير من
history	تاريخ	cards	كوتشينة
churn	آلة صنع الأيس كريم	kind	نوع
town	مدينة	inventor	مخترع
flavours	نكهات	St= saint	قديس
chocolate	شيكولاتة	long x short	طويل x قصير
cone	مخروط	size	مقاس / حجم
New York	مدينة نيويورك	Baltimore	مدينة بلتيمور
St. Louis	مدينة سانت لويس الأمريكية	Americans	الأمريكان

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضي	Present مضارع	Past ماضي
invent	يخترع invented	has	يملك had
borrow	يستعير borrowed	find	يجد found
listen	يستمع listened	pay	يدفع paid
use	يستخدم used	know	يعرف knew
play	يلعب played	make	يصنع made
eat	يأكل ate	buy	يشترى bought

My Friend

47



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذا كروولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

A Listen and read along.

Ice Cream in America

Who invented ice cream? We don't know, but ice cream has a long history in the United States. In 1843, Nancy Johnson invented the first ice cream churn. The first ice cream factory opened in Baltimore in 1851. A man in St. Louis made the first ice cream cone in 1896. Ice cream is now one of America's favourite desserts.

The first ice cream shop opened in New York in 1876. Now there is an ice cream shop in every town, and you can buy ice cream at every grocery store. You can find a lot of flavours, from tomato to pickle. America's favourite flavours are vanilla and chocolate.

What's your favourite?



B Listen and circle True or False.

- | | |
|--|------------|
| 1- We know who invented ice cream. | True False |
| 2- The first ice cream churn was invented in 1846. | True False |
| 3- The first ice cream shop opened in New York. | True False |
| 4- Americans don't like vanilla ice cream. | True False |

C Read the question. Write the answer.

1- When did the first ice cream shop open?

.....

2- Who invented the first ice cream churn?

.....

3- Where did the first ice cream factory open?

.....

4- What flavours are America's favourites?

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

Workbook

A. Read.

The Sandwich



The sandwich has a long history. In 1750, John Montagu invented the sandwich. He used bread and meat for the first sandwich. He liked to eat a sandwich and play cards. The sandwich is now one of America's favourite foods.

In the United States there is a sandwich shop in every town, and you can buy sandwiches at every grocery store. You can make a sandwich at home, too!

B. Read the question. Write the answer.

1- When did John Montagu invent the sandwich?

He invented the sandwich in 1750.

2- Where can you buy sandwiches in the United States?

You can buy sandwiches at sandwich shops and at every grocery store.

3- Is the sandwich one of America's favourite foods?

Yes, it is.

4- What did John Montagu use for the first sandwich?

He used bread and meat.

C. Write and draw.

My favourite sandwich has cheese and meat in it. What's your favourite kind of sandwich?



My Friend

49



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Your Time وقتك

A Listen and answer the questions.

- 1- Is there a library near your house?
.....
- 2- Is there a library near your school?
.....
- 3- Is there a theatre beside your house?
.....
- 4- Is there a bank across from your school?
.....

B Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- invented ice cream?
a) What b) When c) Who d) Where
- 2- Where did the first ice cream factory ?
a) open b) opened c) opening d) opens
- 3- You can find a lot favourite flavours.
a) of b) on c) at d) in
- 4- My best is vanilla.
a) flavour b) kind c) colour d) size
- 5- A. Where can you borrow books? B. From
a) library b) hotel c) train station d) theatre

C Review. Read and write the answers.

- 1- Do you like going to museums?
- 2- Is there a bookshop beside your school?
- 3- How do you go to school?
- 4- Where do you get a haircut?



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

Workbook

A. Look at the map. Answer the questions.



1- Is the cinema beside your house?

No, it isn't.

2- How much does it cost for children?

It costs two pounds.

3- Is the museum near your house?

Yes, it is.

4- When does it open?

It opens from 9:00 to 6:00.

B. Draw an old town. Include a school, library, barber's shop, bank, hotel, post office, and pavement. Write six sentences.



1. _____
2. _____
3. _____
4. _____
5. _____
6. _____

My Friend

51



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) Who invented the first ice cream churn?
b) What did Nancy Johnson do?
- 2- a) Yes, I do. b) No, I don't.
- 3- a) What's your favourite flavours?
b) What flavours are America's favourite?
- 4- a) On foot. b) By bus.

2. Listen and complete.

Kamal : Do you know when the first ice cream shop opened?

Omar : No, I

Kamal : Where it open?

Omar : It opened in New York.

Kamal : What's your favourite ?

Omar : I like

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- Ice cream has a long in USA.
a) story b) date c) history d) day
- 2- You can buy ice cream every grocery store.
a) in b) on c) at d) by
- 3- The first ice cream factory in Baltimore.
a) closed b) opened c) finished d) gone
- 4- There a bank next to the hotel.
a) were b) are c) did d) was
- 5- She was at the to see the show.
a) bank b) theatre c) library d) factory
- 6- John Montagu the sandwich.
a) invited b) inventor c) invented d) eat



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1- vanilla | chocolate | tomato | town | ..... |
| 2- New York | Baltimore | Paris | Egypt | ..... |
| 3- and | on | near | above | ..... |
| 4- meat | bread | juice | cheese | ..... |
| 5- long | America | short | tall | ..... |

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Kareem wanted to go to the museum last Friday. He called the museum to know its hours, fees and exhibits. The receptionist told him that they are open daily from 9:00 AM to 7:00 PM. It cost Kareem 5 pounds to get in, but his sister Mona paid no money. Because children under five were free. The fee didn't include the Mummy rooms.

1- Children under five pay money.

- a) no b) two c) four d) twenty

2- Mona is years old.

- a) five b) four c) six d) seven

3- Why did Mona pay no money?

.....

4- How much did it cost Kareem to get in?

.....

6. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

.....
.....
.....
.....



My Friend

53



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

Revision on Unit (1)

museum	متحف	children	أطفال	daily	يوميًا
Fridays	أيام الجمعة	desserts	تحلية	hours	ساعات
Egyptians	المصريين	theatre	مسرح	free	مجانى
Mummy rooms	غرف المومياوات	restaurant	مطعم	bank	بنك
foreigners	الأجانب	library	مكتبة	store	متجر
churn	آلة الآيس كريم	pavement	رصيف	town	مدينة
barber's shop	محل حلاقة	adults	البالغون	night	ليل
post office	مكتب البريد	history	تاريخ	school	مدرسة
train station	محطة القطار	flavours	نكهات	hotel	فندق
bookshop	محل كتب	chocolate	شيكولاته	pound	جنيه
United States	الولايات المتحدة	tomatoes	طماطم	bridge	كوبرى
sandwich	سندويتش	America	أمريكا	cone	مخروط
favourite	مفضل	mountain	جبل	vanilla	فانيليا
hospital	مستشفى	cards	كوتشينة	except	ما عدا

get in – got in	يدخل	cost – cost	يتكلف
include – included	يتضمن	go – went	يذهب
listen – listened	يستمع	know – knew	يعرف
invent – invented	يخترع	make – made	يصنع
open – opened	يفتح	buy – bought	يشترى
use – used	يستخدم	can – could	يستطيع أن
are – were	يكونوا	find – found	يجد

Important Functions وظائف لغوية هامة

from..... to..... من..... إلى.....

Ex: – We're open from 9:00 to 7:00.
– There is a lot of flavours, from tomato to pickle.

What's your favourite....? ما المفضل؟

Ex: – What's your favourite flavour?
I like vanilla.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

Prepositions حروف جر

in في

تأتي مع الأماكن و السنوات وفترات اليوم.

- Ex: - in the United States
- in every town
- in the morning / afternoon / evening
- in 2015

of من

- Ex: - one of
- a lot of

Prepositions of location حروف الجر للمكان (الموقع)

behind/ beside/ across from/ in front of/ near/ above

- Ex: - The ball is behind the box.
- The ball is beside the box.

There was / were + اسم (كان يوجد)

- Ex: - There was a bank in front of the hotel.
- There were cars on the road.

Interrogative الاستفهام

- عند السؤال بهل نقدم (was أو were) في أول الجملة.

Was / Were there + اسم مكان + ؟

- Ex: - Was there a library beside the post office?
Yes, there was. OR No, there wasn't. وعند الإجابة:

- Ex: - Were there cars across from the theatre?
Yes, there were. OR No, there weren't.

My Friend

55



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

الأسئلة الهامة واجاباتها Important questions with answers

Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences

This is my town. There is a school and a theatre. The school is beside the theatre. The children are going to school.



Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

Ice cream has a long history in America.

Nancy Johnson invented the first ice cream churn.

The first ice cream shop opened in New York.

You can buy ice cream at every grocery store.



Write an email of four (4) sentences to your friend Omar telling him about the museum you visited. Your name is Maged and Your email address is maged2014@yahoo.com. Your friend's email address is omar@yahoo.com

To : omar@yahoo.com

From : maged2014@yahoo.com

Subject: My visit to the museum

Dear Omar,

I'm happy to write to you about my visit to the museum last Friday. I went to the Egyptian Museum with my family. We went there at 8:00 AM. It cost us twenty pounds to get in. We went back home at 7:00 PM.

Yours,
Maged



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

TEST ON UNIT 1

A. Listening

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) Yes, there was. b) No, there wasn't.
- 2- a) It's two pounds. b) It's five pounds.
- 3- a) Was there a bank near the house?
b) Was there a school next to the shop?
- 4- a) How do they go to work?
b) How do you go to school?

2. Listen and complete.

Receptionist : can I help you?

Ahmed : Hi! What are your hours?

Receptionist : We're open from 9:00 to 7:00.

Ahmed : Are you open on Fridays?

Receptionist : Yes. We're open

Ahmed : How much does it to get in?

Receptionist : It's two pounds for Egyptians and twenty pounds for

B. Reading

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- There was a pavement of the hotel.
a) near b) in front c) beside d) next
- 2- Was there a bank near the library? Yes, there
a) was b) are c) were d) is
- 3- Ice cream is now one America's favourite desserts.
a) of b) in c) at d) with

My Friend

57



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 1



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- that include the Mummy rooms?
a) Do b) Does c) Is d) Was
- 5- What are your? From 9:00 to 7:00.
a) days b) hours c) weeks d) minutes
- 6- You can a sandwich at home.
a) made b) make c) makes d) making
- 7- Nancy Johnson invented the first ice cream
a) churn b) factory c) cone d) town
- 8- I go to to learn.
a) school b) cinema c) theatre d) station

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- 1- heavy - nice - read - good
- 2- bridge - book - hotel - school
- 3- across - above - beside - letter
- 4- was - were - have - did
- 5- English - America - Egypt - France

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Friday is a holiday. I get up late. Then I meet my friends to go to the mosque. We play football at 3 o'clock. Next Friday, I want to go to the museum and see the Mummy rooms. I like Fridays.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b c or d.

- 1- He meets his
a) brother b) friends c) father d) teacher
- 2- He wants to go to the next Friday.
a) park b) zoo c) school d) museum



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

B. Answer the following questions.

3- What does he want?

.....

4- What does he do at three o'clock?

.....

C. Writing

6. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.



7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- she - invent - did - ice cream - When - the first - churn ?

.....

2- some - Here - ice cream - is .

.....

3- does - How much - to - it - cost - get in ?

.....

4- There - beside - a bank - post office - was - the .

.....

8. Punctuate the following sentences.

it s two pounds for egyptians

.....

mai and jody don t like vanilla flavour

.....

My Friend



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2

In the Restaurant

فى المطعم



الأهداف Objectives

By the end of this unit students will be able to:

بنهاية هذه الوحدة سيكون الطلاب قادرين على :

order food in a restaurant.

طلب طعام فى مطعم.

express quantities of food and drink.

التعبير عن كميات الطعام والشراب.

identify speakers in a conversation.

التعرف على متحدثين فى محادثة.

read a restaurant review.

قراءة تقرير عن مطعم.

vocabulary : food and drink.

مفردات : الطعام والشراب.

practice: food quantities.

ممارسة : كميات الطعام.

Wh-questions with how much / many.

السؤال بـ (كم عدد / كم كمية).

Lesson 1

Conversation Time

وقت المحادثة

A Listen and repeat. Point to the speakers.
Then listen again.

استمع إلى المحادثة وردد ما يقال. اشر إلى المتحدثين ثم استمع مرة أخرى.

1 Hello. Are you ready to order?



I think so. I'll have a steak.

2 Rare, medium, or well done?



Medium, please.
And a baked potato.

3 How about a salad?



Sounds good.

4 What's today's special?



Spaghetti and meatballs.

5 Good! I'm in the mood for spaghetti. I'll have that.



6 Here you are.



Thanks. It looks delicious.

B Role-play the conversation.

أعد تمثيل الأدوار من المحادثة.

My Friend

61



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

My Friend

موقع ذاكرولي التعليمي

الصف السادس الابتدائي

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Vocabulary

restaurant	مطعم	steak	شريحة لحم
order	طلب	meatballs	كرات اللحم (كفتة)
so	ذلك	soup	شورية
salad	سلطة	mood	مزاج
spaghetti	مكرونة اسباجيتي	waiter	جرسون
waitress	جرسونة / نادلة	today	اليوم
baked potato	بطاطس مخبوزة (فرن)	menu	قائمة طعام

Adjectives

rare	غير كامل النضج	ready	مستعد
medium	متوسط النضج	good×bad	جيد × سي
well done	كامل النضج	baked	مخبوز
delicious	لذيذ / شهى	special	خاص

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
order يطلب	ordered	think يعتقد	thought
bake يخبز	baked	may ربما	might
look يبدو	looked	have يتناول	had
want يريد	wanted	will سوف	would
sound يبدو	sounded	eat يأكل	ate
thank يشكر	thanked		

Important Expressions تعبيرات هامة

- I think so. I'll have a steak. - أعتقد ذلك. سأأخذ شريحة لحم.
- It looks delicious. - تبدو شهية (لظهر الطعام).
- What's today's special? - ما هو المميز اليوم (ما هو الطبق المميز اليوم) ؟
- I'm in the mood for spaghetti. - أنا فى مزاج للأسباجيتي.
- Here you are. - تفضل.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

Talk About the Picture

تكلّم عن الصورة

Reading

A man and a woman are hungry. They are going to eat some good food in a restaurant. The waitress is going to take their order. The woman wants medium steak, a salad and a baked potato. The restaurant today's special is spaghetti and meatballs. The man is in the mood for spaghetti. The food looks delicious.

Definitions تعريفات هامة

- rare: meat that isn't cooked for very long time. - لحم لا يطهى لفترة طويلة.
- medium: meat that is cooked until it's brown. - لحم يطهى حتى يصبح بني (ليس مطهو بالكامل).
[not fully cooked].
- well done: meat that is fully cooked. - لحم يطهى بالكامل (كامل النضج).

Structures

- لسؤال الشخص إذا كان مستعد للقيام بشيء ما نستخدم.

Are you ready to + مصدر الفعل ؟

Ex : - Are you ready to order? I think so.

- لاقتراح شيء ما على شخص نستخدم .

How about + اسم / v + ing?

Ex : - How about spaghetti? - How about watching a film?

Sounds good. للرد بالموافقة:

- للسؤال عن الطبق المميز (طبق اليوم) في مطعم .

What's today's special?

- للتعبير عن الحالة المزاجية أو ما نريده.

I'm in the mood for - أنا عندي مزاج لـ

Ex : - I'm in the mood for playing tennis.

- I'm in the mood for fish.

My Friend

63



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

EXERCISE ON STRUCTURES

Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- you - Are - to - ready - order ?

2- today's - What's - special ?

3- want - Do - spaghetti - you ?

4- about - How - eating - salad ?

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

1- a) Sounds good.

b) No, I don't like it.

2- a) Are you ready to order?

b) Are you thirsty?

3- a) French fries and fried rice.

b) Spaghetti and meatballs.

4- a) Rare, medium, or well done?

b) What kind of steak do you want?

2. Listen and complete.

Waitress : Hello. Are you to order?

Woman : I think so. I'll have a

Waitress : How a salad?

Woman : Sounds good. And a potato.

Waitress : Here you are.

Woman : Thanks.

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- I'm ready to
a) orders b) ordered c) ordering d) order
- 2- Rare, medium or well?
a) did b) done c) do d) does
- 3- What's today's?
a) special b) salad c) steak d) delicious
- 4- I'm in the for spaghetti.
a) made b) food c) boot d) mood
- 5- The food delicious.
a) looking b) look c) looks d) sound

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- 1- salad mood spaghetti steak
- 2- look think bake menu
- 3- bake rare medium good
- 4- delicious hungry had thirsty
- 5- waitress barber receptionist ready

5. Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.

.....
.....
.....
.....



6. Punctuate the following sentences.

sounds good. i ll have that

hello are you ready to order

My Friend



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



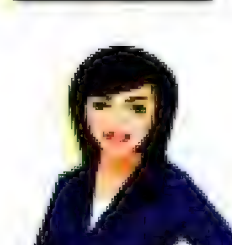

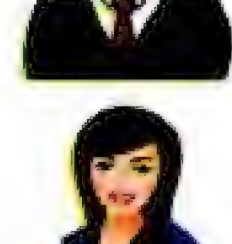
UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

- 1  Are order ready . Hello you ? to
- 2  so I'll . a have I steak . think
- 3  How about ? salad a
- 4  good ? special today's Sounds . What's
- 5  Spaghetti and . meatballs

B. Look at A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- What will the man have?

- a) soup and salad
c) salad and sandwich

- b) steak and salad**
d) soup and sandwich

2- What's today's special?

- a) meatballs
c) steak

- b) spaghetti and meatballs**
d) rice

3- Does the man want a salad?

- a) Yes** b) No c) Maybe d) Not sure



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lesson 2

Word Time

وقت الكلمات

Vocabulary

water	ماء	bread	خبز
roast beef	لحم بقرى مشوى	pets	حيوانات أليفة
fruit salad	سلطة فاكهة	roast	مشوى
apple pie	فطيرة تفاح	roast turkey	ديك رومى مشوى
lemonade	عصير ليمون (ليمونادة)	chicken soup	شورية دجاج
coffee	قهوة	orange juice	عصير برتقال
french fries	بطاطس مقلية	tonight	الليلة
outside	خارج	film	فيلم
cook	طاهى / طبخ	soda pop	مياه غازية
hot dog	سندويش سجق حار	tomorrow	غدا
juice	عصير	iced tea	شاي مثلج

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
watch يشاهد	watched	drink يشرب	drank
know يعرف	knew	rent يؤجر	rented
do يفعل	did	bring يحضر	brought

A Listen and repeat.

استمع وردد.

- 1- water
- 2- lemonade
- 3- roast beef
- 4- roast turkey
- 5- chicken soup
- 6- fruit salad
- 7- orange juice
- 8- coffee
- 9- bread
- 10- apple pie

My Friend

67



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B Point and say the words. انتظر إلى الصور وقل الكلمات.

C Listen and point. استمع إلى الآتي وانتظر للصور.



Now Listen and point to the speakers.

A : What are you going to have? (boy and girl)

B : I don't know.

A : I'm going to have some french fries and a hot dog.

B : That sounds good. I'll have that, too.

A : I rented a video. Do you want to watch it tonight?

(Mona and Kareem)

B : I can't. I'm going to see a film with my family.

How about tomorrow?

A : Sure!

A : Here you are. (waiter and woman)

B : Thanks. It looks delicious.

A : How about some more water?

B : No, thanks.

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



Talk About the Picture

تكلم عن الصورة

Reading

Lots of people are eating and drinking at this restaurant. The cook has coffee. The dog is outside. No pets in the restaurant! These two people are looking at menus. There is lemonade on their table. On the next table there is water and apple pie. The waiter is bringing bread. What's at these two tables? There's roast turkey and chicken soup, and at the next table is fruit salad, coffee, and roast beef. It all looks delicious!

Structures

تذكر الماضي البسيط ص ١٦ / ١٧

EXERCISE ON STRUCTURES

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- We spaghetti yesterday.
a) had b) has c) have d) eat
- 2- she watch TV?
a) Do b) Did c) Is d) Was
- 3- What did Nora? - She ate fish.
a) eat b) ate c) drink d) liked
- 4- No, we
a) didn't b) doesn't c) did d) does
- 5- We early last night.
a) sleep b) slept c) play d) go
- 6- When she have lunch?
a) did b) didn't c) do d) are

My Friend

69



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and complete.

Dina : What you have?

Rana : I'll meatballs.

Dina : I'm going to have a

Rana : That sounds good.

Dina : Do you spaghetti?

Rana : Yes, I like spaghetti.

2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- I think so. I'll pasta.

a) has b) is c) have d) had

2- I ordered bread and beef.

a) roast b) fruit c) salad d) soup

3- are you going to have?

a) What b) Which c) Who d) Whose

4- How about more water?

a) any b) an c) some d) a

3. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

1- waiter juice coffee soup

2- bread potato film beef

3- knew watch ate drank

4- ready good salad bad

5- tomorrow tonight cook today

4. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Sara and Mona are friends. They are thirteen years old. They go to school every day. They are clever. Their teachers like them. Sara likes chicken and lemonade. Mona likes beef and juice.

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 2

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- Sara likes and lemonade.

- a) chicken b) beef c) turkey d) pie

2- Mona likes beef and

- a) coffee b) soda pop c) juice d) lemonade

B. Answer the following questions.

3- How old are they?

.....

4- When do they go to school?

.....

5. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

.....
.....
.....
.....



6. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- is - The - special - restaurant - chicken - 's .

.....

2- have - you - Are - fries - going to - french ?

.....

3- have - you - Did - soup - chicken ?

.....

4- and - ate - He - spaghetti - drank - coffee .

.....

My Friend

71



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2




تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. What did they eat and drink? Look and write.



1  She ate roast beef. She drank lemonade.

2 

3 

4 

B. Look at the chart. Answer the questions.

✓ = Yes

✗ = No

				
Mona	✓	✗	✓	✗
Kareem	✗	✓	✗	✓
Ali and Basma	✗	✗	✓	✓

1- Did Kareem drink coffee? No, he didn't.

2- Did Ali and Basma eat bread? Yes, they did.

3- Did Mona eat apple pie? No, she didn't.

4- Did Kareem eat fish and apple pie? Yes, he did.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lessons

3 & 4

Focus Time

وقت التركيز

Vocabulary

bottle
piece
cup
can
slice

زجاجة
قطعة
فنجان
علبة صفيح
شريحة

loaf
loaves
glass
bowl

رغيف
أرغفة
كوب
سلطانية

A Listen and repeat.



1- a bottle
of water



2- a can of
lemonade



3- a slice of
turkey



4- a piece of
apple pie



5- a bowl of
chicken soup



6- a glass of
orange juice



7- a cup of
coffee



8- a loaf of
bread

B Listen and repeat.

How

much
many bottles of

water did she have?

She had

one bottle
three bottles

of water.

My Friend

73



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Structures

الأسماء التي تعد: هي الاسماء التي لها مفرد وجمع ويمكن عدّها مثل:

[loaf / loaves] – [apple / apples] – [egg / eggs]

الأسماء التي لا تعد: هي الاسماء التي ليس لها جمع في اللغة الانجليزية ولا يمكن عدّها مثل:

[water – juice – rice – sugar]

Food quantities كميات الطعام

- عند التعبير عن كمية طعام أو مشروب نستخدم الحاويات الآتية:

a bottle of	زجاجة من	a can of	علبة صفيح من
a slice of	شريحة من	a piece of	قطعة من
a bowl of	سلطانية من	a glass of	كوب من
a cup of	فنجان من	a loaf of	رغيف من

- وعند استخدامها نذكر الكمية ، ثم اسم الطعام أو المشروب.
اسم الطعام + كمية

a can of cola / two cans of cola

Ex : – We had a bottle of [water / oil / juice

– She had a can of [lemonade / soda pop]

– I had two slices of [turkey / roast beef.....]

– They had three cups of [coffee/ tea

How many? كم عدد؟

- نستخدم للسؤال عن العدد ويأتي بعدها اسم معدود في حالة الجمع .

How many + اسم جمع + فعل مساعد + فاعل + فعل مساعد + اسم جمع + How many

Ex : – How many bottles of water did she have?

She had one bottle of water.

– How many loaves of bread did they eat?

They ate three loaves of bread.

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

كم الكمية ...؟ اسم لا يعد + How much

- تستخدم للسؤال عن الكمية ويأتي بعدها اسم لا يعد.

Ex : - How much water did she have?

She had one bottle of water.

- How much soup do you drink?

I drink a bowl of soup.

تذكر المستقبل القريب ص ١٥

Look at page 68. Listen and point.

Ex : - How much coffee did she have?

She had a cup of coffee.

Ex : - How many slices of turkey did they have?

They had four slices of turkey.

EXERCISE ON STRUCTURES

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- How lemonade did you drink?

- a) much b) many c) money d) often

2- I had three of chicken soup.

- a) bowls b) pieces c) cups d) slices

3- How cups of tea did you have?

- a) much b) many c) old d) time

4- I'm going to a slice of turkey.

- a) have b) has c) had d) having

5- How much is he going to have?

- a) bottles b) cups c) glass d) tea

6- How many did he drink?

- a) coffee b) cups c) glass d) tea

My Friend

75



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Practice Time وقت الممارسة

A Listen and repeat. Then practise with a partner.

How much bread did he have?

He had six loaves of bread.

- 1- How many pieces of apple pie did they have?
They had four pieces of apple pie.

pieces of apple pie/ they? four



- 2- How many bowls of chicken soup did she have?
She had one bowl of chicken soup.

bowls of chicken soup/she? one



- 3- much lemonade did you have?
We two cans of lemonade.

lemonade / you? two cans



- 4- roast beef did she have?
She had two of roast beef.

roast beef / she? two slices



- 5- How many?
She had

cups of coffee / she? one



- 6- How much?
I

orange juice / you? two glasses



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

7-

..... ?
.....
.....

fruit salad / you? one bowl



8-

..... ?
.....
.....

slices of turkey / he? four



Look at page 68. Practise with a partner.

- How much water did they have?
They had four bottles of water.

Listen and chant.

How Much? How Many?

- How much roast beef did you have?
I had one slice.
- How many slices?
One slice. I had one slice of roast beef.
- How much chicken soup did you have?
I had two bowls.
- How many bowls?
Two bowls. I had two bowls of chicken soup.
- How much water did you have?
I had three bottles.
- How many bottles?
Three bottles. I had three bottles of water.
- How much orange juice did you have?
I had four glasses.
- How many glasses?
Four glasses. I had four glasses of orange juice.



My Friend

77



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) Did you have a bowl of fruit salad?
b) Did you have two slices of roast beef?
- 2- a) She had five cups.
b) She had two cups.
- 3- a) Yes, please. I'll have that.
b) No, thanks.
- 4- a) How many glasses of orange juice did she have?
b) How much orange juice did she have?

2. Listen and complete.

Ahmed : Where did you go?
Ali : I went to the
Ahmed : What did you have?
Ali : I had turkey.
Ahmed : How many did you have?
Ali : I had three slices.
Ahmed : How much coffee did you have?
Ali : I had cup of coffee.

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- Ali drank a of lemonade.
a) loaf b) slice c) cup d) can
- 2- How water did she have?
a) many b) much c) old d) often
- 3- She had one of juice.
a) slice b) loaf c) glasses d) glass



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي

www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

4- I'm to have four loaves of bread.

a) go

b) went

c) going

d) have

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

1- bottle piece slice cut

2- can of bowl of cup of juice

3- How What in Where

4- eat drink swam have

5- steak turkey chicken much

5. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- cheese cake - They - two - pieces of - had .2- much - did - have - How - she - juice ?3- one - bowl of - soup - Ali - chicken - had .4- you - Did - glass of - lemonade - have - a ?

6. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.



7. Punctuate the following sentence.

what are you going to have ali

My Friend

79



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

Focus Time

A. Read and write.

- | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1- a bottle / two bottles | 2- a can / four cans |
| 3- a slice / three slices | 4- a piece / two pieces |
| 5- a bowl / six bowls | 6- a cup / seven cups |
| 7- a glass / two glasses | 8- a loaf / three loaves |

B. Read and write.



- 1- They're going to have four glasses of orange juice.
- 2- He's going to have three bowls of fruit salad.
- 3- She's going to have four slices of roast turkey.
- 4- She's going to have one bottle of water.

C. Write the questions and answers.



- 1- How many did Samir have?
He had



- 2- How much did Amira have?
She had



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

Workbook

Practice Time

A. Look at the chart. Answer the questions.

Wael			
Ola			

- How much water did Ola have?
.....
- How much coffee did Ola have?
.....
- How much lemonade did Wael have?
.....
- How much turkey did Wael have?
.....
- How much cake did Ola and Wael have?
.....

B. Read and write.

1



How much lemonade did he have?

He had two cans of lemonade.

2



How much orange juice did they have?

They had one glass of orange juice.

3



How many bowls of fruit salad did you have? I had one bowl of fruit salad.

4



How many bottles of water did you have?

We had two bottles of water.

My Friend

81



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lessons

5 & 6

Reading Time

وقت القراءة

Vocabulary

downtown	وسط البلد	Italian	إيطالي
chef	طباخ / شيف	owner	مالك / صاحب
prices	أسعار	kids	أطفال
A.M	صباحاً	address	عنوان
P.M	مساءً	bakery	مخبز
best	أفضل	lunch	غداء
real	حقيقي	new x old	جديد x قديم
tomorrow	غداً	clean	نظيف
dinner	عشاء	street	شارع
pizza	بيتزا	friend	صديق

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
serve يقدم / يخدم	served	say يقول	said
clean ينظف	cleaned	go يذهب	went
bring يحضر	brought	have لديه / عنده	had

Important Expressions تعبيرات هامة

- Grandpa Ali is the owner's grandfather and the chef at the restaurant.
- الجد على هو جد المالك والطاهى فى المطعم.
- I'm going to bring my children here.
- سأحضر أولادى هنا.
- Big Mama's meatballs are the best meatballs in town.
- كفتة (مطعم) بيج ماما هى الأفضل فى المدينة.



A Listen and read along.

Grandpa Ali's Restaurant Opens

By Adel Ibrahim

Grandpa Ali's is a new Italian restaurant in downtown Cairo. It opened on May 5th. Who is Grandpa Ali? Is he the owner? No! The real Grandpa Ali is the owner's grandfather and the chef at the restaurant.



Last Saturday, Laila Abdo and her friend Diana Smith had lunch at Grandpa Ali's. "Their pizza is the best pizza in town," Laila said. Diana said, "I'm going to bring my children here. Kids under five eat free."

Grandpa Ali's is clean and the prices are good. The address is 12 Al Ahram Street. They're open daily from 11:00 A.M. to 10:00 P.M. They serve lunch and dinner.

B Listen and circle True or False.

- | | | |
|---|------|-------|
| 1- Grandpa Ali's is a bakery. | True | False |
| 2- Laila Abd Allah said, "Their pasta is the best pasta in town." | True | False |
| 3- Kids under five eat free. | True | False |
| 4- Grandpa Ali's serves breakfast and lunch. | True | False |

C Read the question. Write the answer.

- 1- What is the name of the restaurant?
- 2- Where is Grandpa Ali's?
- 3- Who is Grandpa Ali's?
- 4- When is Grandpa Ali's open?

My Friend



UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. Read.

Big Mama's Restaurant Opens By Salma Farouk



Big Mama's is a new Italian restaurant in Cairo. It opened on Wednesday. Who is Big Mama? Big Mama is the owner. She's the chef, too!

On Friday, Tom and his friend Ramy ate dinner at Big Mama's. Tom said, "Big Mama's meatballs are the best meatballs in town." Ramy said, "I'm going to bring my sister here tomorrow. Kids under six eat free!"

B. What did they say? Write.

1

Tom



Big Mama's meatballs are the best meatballs in town.

2

Ramy



I'm going to bring my sister here tomorrow. Kids under six eat free!

C. Read the question. Write the answer.

1- Who is the chef at Big Mama's?

.....

2- When did Big Mama's open?

.....

3- Who eats free at Big Mama's?

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

Your Time وقتك

A Listen and answer the questions.

1. How many glasses of orange juice can you drink?
.....
2. How many slices of roast beef can you eat?
.....
3. How much lemonade can you drink?
.....
4. How much fruit salad can you eat?
.....

B Ask your classmates. Write their names and circle Yes or No.

Do you want a slice of roast beef for dinner?

Food	Name	Yes/No
1. a slice of roast beef		Yes/No
2. a bowl of fruit salad		Yes/No
3. a piece of apple pie		Yes/No
4. a bowl of soup		Yes/No

C Review. Read and write the answers.

1. Did you have a piece of apple pie for breakfast today?
.....
2. Do you like bread?
.....
3. What's your favourite food?
.....
4. Did you have a glass of milk this morning?
.....

My Friend

85



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. Read the question. Write the answer.

1- What did you have for breakfast today?

.....

2- How much soda pop do you drink every day?

.....

3- How many pieces of apple pie can you eat?

.....

4- Did you have any rice today?

.....

B. What do you want for dinner? Write and draw.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



C. Punctuate the Following.

1- did ali and mona have any juice today

.....

2- yes ali had two glasses of juice today

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) What did you have for dinner?
b) What's your favourite food?
- 2- a) How much lemonade can you drink?
b) How much soda pop can you drink?
- 3- a) Kids under five eat free. b) Kids under six eat free.
- 4- a) They serve the best pizza in town.
b) They serve the best ice cream in town.

2. Listen and complete.

A : Is there a restaurant near your house?

B : Yes, is.

A : What is its name?

B : It's

A : What they serve?

B : They serve dinner and lunch.

A : Are they open?

B : Yes, they are.

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- Grandpa Ali's is a big
a) hospital b) bakery c) restaurant d) hotel
- 2- Their pizza is the pizza in town.
a) better b) best c) good d) bad
- 3- I drank two glasses water.
a) of b) in c) with d) off

My Friend



UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- Sara is going to her kids to the park.
a) have b) bring c) come d) go

4. Read the passage and answer the questions.

I had a nice day today. Kareem and I went to Grandpa Ali's restaurant. Grandpa Ali is the chef. He made a great dinner. I had a bowl of soup, spaghetti, meatballs and a cup of coffee. Kareem had pizza and a can of soda pop.

- 1- I had a bowl of
a) soup b) coffee c) pizza d) meatballs
2- Grandpa Ali made a great
a) lunch b) dinner c) bread d) breakfast
3- What did Kareem have?

- 4- Who is Grandpa Ali?

5. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.



6. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

- 1- and - Big Mama - owner - is - the chef - the .
.....
2- did - open - When - restaurant - the ?
.....
3- steak - food - My - favourite - is .
.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Revision

Revision on Unit (2)

restaurant	مطعم	ready	مستعد	coffee	قهوة
meatballs	كرات اللحم	steak	شريحة لحم	special	خاص
delicious	لذيذ / شهى	medium	متوسط النضج	mood	مزاج
rare	غير ناضج	pizza	بيتزا	bread	خبز
well done	كامل النضج	bottle	زجاجة	roast	مشوى
soda pop	مياه غازية	piece	قطعة	soup	شورية
spaghetti	اسباجيتى	cup	فنجان	pie	فطيرة
orange juice	عصير برتقال	loaf	رغيف	waiter	جرسون
beef	لحم بقرى	glass	كوب	salad	سلطة
fruit salad	سلطة فاكهة	can	علبة صفيح	loaves	أرغفة
lemonade	عصير ليمون	bowl	سلطانية	kids	أطفال
turkey	ديك رومى	slice	شريحة	real	حقيقى
chicken	دجاج	owner	مالك / صاحب	dinner	عشاء
french fries	بطاطس مقلية	address	عنوان	chef	طباخ
downtown	وسط البلد	prices	أسعار	best	أفضل

order - ed	يطلب	know - knew	يعرف
bring - brought	يُحضر	rent - ed	يؤجر
drink - drank	يشرب	say - said	يقول
think - thought	يعتقد	serve - d	يقدم

Important Functions وظائف لغوية هامة

sounds good	تبدو فكرة جيدة
looks good	يبدو جيد للمظهر
smells good	يبدو جيد للرائحة

My Friend

89



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذا كروولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Prepositions حروف جر

مصدر الفعل + to

- Ex: - I'm ready to order.
- I want to have meatballs.

on في

تأتي مع أيام الأسبوع والتاريخ وكلمة holiday.

- Ex: - on holiday
- on Saturday / on Sunday / on Friday
- on May 5th
- on the fifth of May

How many? كم عدد؟

- عند السؤال عن العدد نستخدم:

How many + فاعل + فعل مساعد + اسم جمع + ؟

- Ex: - How many cups of tea did he have?
He had one cup of tea.
- How many loaves of bread did you buy?
I bought ten loaves of bread.

How much? كم كمية؟

- عند السؤال عن الكمية نستخدم:

How much + فاعل + فعل مساعد + اسم لا يعد + ؟

- Ex: - How much coffee did she have?
She had one cup of coffee.
- How much juice do you drink?
I drink a glass of juice.

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

الأسئلة الهامة واجاباتها
Important questions with answers
Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

They are at the restaurant.
The chef has coffee. The man
and the woman are looking at
menus. Kareem's family are
having four pieces of apple
pie. The dog is outside.



Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

They are hungry. They are going
to eat some food. The woman will
have a steak and potato. The man
will have spaghetti and meatballs.



Write an email to your cousin Osama to tell him about the
new restaurant opened in town. Your name is Hisham.
Your email address is hi-sham@gmail.com. His email
address is os-os@yahoo.com.

To: os-os@yahoo.com

From: hi-sham@gmail.com

Subject: the new restaurant

Hi! Osama,

I am writing to tell you about Grandpa Ali's. It's a new
Italian restaurant in downtown Cairo. It opened last Monday.
They open daily from 9:00 A.M to 11:00 P.M. Their food is the
best in town. Come soon and have dinner with me there.

Yours,
Hisham

My Friend



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

TEST ON UNIT 2

A. Listening

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) Did you have roast turkey?
b) Did you have meatballs?
- 2- a) I had a can of lemonade.
b) I had a bottle of water.
- 3- a) No, not yet. b) I think so.
- 4- a) When do you open?
b) What are your hours?

2. Listen and complete.

Asmaa : Where did you go yesterday?

Hala : I went to Fish Land

Asmaa : did you have?

Hala : I had sea food and roast fish.

Asmaa : Did you have rice and, too?

Hala : Yes, of course. It was

B. Reading

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- How bottles of orange juice are there?
a) much b) many c) about d) above
- 2- How much lemonade did she ?
a) had b) have c) bought d) took
- 3- Big Mama's is a new restaurant in Cairo.
a) Egyptian b) English c) French d) Italian
- 4- Hello. Are you ready to ?
a) rare b) older c) order d) owner

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

5- Ali had four of bread.

- a) loaves b) leaves c) lives d) loaf

6- I had three of water.

- a) cup b) slices c) bowl d) bottles

7- Good! I'm in the mood spaghetti.

- a) for b) four c) to d) at

8- He is a at a restaurant. He cooks well.

- a) waiter b) waitress c) chef d) owner

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|---------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| 1- Sunday | holiday | Friday | Monday | ..... |
| 2- pizza | beef | chicken | water | ..... |
| 3- restaurant | slice | piece | loaf | ..... |
| 4- yesterday | today | tonight | to | ..... |
| 5- dinner | snack | lunch | went | ..... |

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

I was at the beach last week. I went with my family. We went there by car. We played football and swam. At three o'clock, we had lunch. We had fish, rice and salad. We all drank lemonade.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- They had for lunch.

- a) meat b) chicken c) fish d) spaghetti

2- They drank

- a) coffee b) tea c) soup d) lemonade

B. Answer the following questions.

3- Where did they go last week?

.....

4- How did they go there?

.....

My Friend

93



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

C. Writing

6. Write an email of four sentences to your cousin Fares about your visit to Alex. Your name is Ali. Your email address is king-ali@yahoo.com. Your friend's address is fa-ress@yahoo.com.

To :

From :

Subject :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- near - is - There - station - the bank - a train .

.....

2- much - iced tea - have - How - she - did ?

.....

3- your - food - What's - favourite ?

.....

4- had - I - bowls - three - chicken - of - soup .

.....

8. Punctuate the following sentences.

it doesn't include the mummy rooms

.....

i ll visit cairo next may.

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3

Daily Activities

أنشطة يومية



الأهداف Objectives

By the end of this unit students will be able to:

بنهاية هذه الوحدة سيكون الطلاب قادرين على:

- shop for a pie at a bakery. التسوق من أجل فطيرة فى مخبز.
- express activities in the past. التعبير عن أنشطة فى الماضى.
- identify speakers in a conversation. التعرف على متحدثين فى محادثة.
- read a short story. قراءة قصة قصيرة.
- vocabulary: daily activities. مفردات : أنشطة يومية.

ممارسة: practice:

- emphatic pronouns (by myself, himself, herself, yourself, yourselves, themselves, ourselves). ضمائر التأكيد (بنفسى - بنفسه - بنفسها - بنفسك - بأنفسكم - بأنفسهم - بأنفسنا).
- simple past, affirmative and negative statements. الماضى البسيط (الجمل المنفية والمثبتة).

Lesson 1

Conversation Time

A Listen and repeat. Point to the speakers.
Then listen again.

استمع إلى المحادثة وردد ما يقال. أشر إلى المتحدثين ثم استمع مرة أخرى.

Good morning. Can I help you?



1

Yes, please. What kinds of pies do you have today?

We have lemon, peach, and apple.



2

Do you have any cherry pies?



3

Sorry. We're out of cherry. But the apple pies are very nice.

How much are they?



4

They're ten pounds each.

Oh, that's too expensive. How much are the peach pies?



5

They're five pounds each.

Okay. I'll take one.



6

Great! I'll get a fresh pie for you.

B Role-play the conversation.

أعد تمثيل الأدوار من المحادثة.



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

Vocabulary

kind	نوع	daily activities	أنشطة يومية
cherry	كرز / كريبز	peach	خوخ
each	لكل واحد	out of	يستنفد
fresh	طازج	expensive x cheap	غالي الثمن x رخيص
cookies	كعكات محلاة	chocolate chips	رقائق الشيكولاتة
spaghetti	مكرونة اسباجيتي	lemon cookies	كعكات ليمون
too	جداً / ايضاً	piaster = pt	قرش
butter	زبدة	any	أي
bakery	مخبز	peanut butter	زبدة فول سوداني
baker	خباز	list	قائمة
money	نقود	blueberry	توت برى
pies	فطائر	pineapple	أناناس

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضي	Present مضارع	Past ماضي
help يساعد	helped	get يحضر	got
wash يغسل	washed	take يأخذ	took

Important Expressions تعبيرات هامة

- Do you have any cherry pies? هل لديكم أي فطائر كرز (كريبز) ؟
- Sorry. We're out of cherry. آسف. لقد استنفدنا (استهلكنا) الكريبز.
- But the apple pies are very nice. لكن فطائر التفاح جميلة جداً.
- They are ten pounds each. عشر جنيهات للواحدة.
- Oh, that's too expensive. أوه، هذا غالي جداً.
- Okay. I'll take one. حسناً، سوف أأخذ واحدة.
- Great! I'll get a fresh pie for you. عظيم! سأحضر لك فطيره طازجة.

My Friend

97



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Talk About the Picture

تكلّم عن الصورة

Reading

A man wants to buy a pie. He is at the bakery. He is asking the baker about kinds of pies he has today. He has lemon, peach and apple pies. But he doesn't have any cherry pies. They are out of cherry. The apple pie costs ten pounds. The peach pie costs five pounds. The man finds the apple pie very expensive so he will buy the peach pie.

Structures

Can I help you?

هل أستطيع مساعدتك؟

- تستخدم لعرض المساعدة على شخص ما أو عند سؤال البائع للزبون عما يريد.
- والرد في حالة الموافقة يكون بالشيء المطلوب:

Ex: -Yes, please. I want some rice.

What kinds of.....?

ما أنواع؟

- تستخدم للسؤال عن النوع.

Ex: - What kinds of apples do you like?
I like green apples.
- What kinds of pies do you have?
We have peach and blueberry.

How much (is / are)?

كم ثمن.....؟

- تستخدم للسؤال عن الثمن (السعر).

Ex: - How much is that bag?
It's thirty pounds.
- How much are the pies?
They're ten pounds each.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

أيضاً too

- تأتي (too) بمعنى أيضاً في آخر الجملة المثبتة.

Ex: - Hany likes fish. I like fish, too.

جداً (للاغاية) too + صفة

- تأتي (too) قبل الصفة بمعنى جداً.

Ex: - The bag is too expensive. - The tea is too hot.

أي any

- تأتي قبل الاسم الجمع والاسم الغير معدود في الجملة المنفية والسؤال.

Ex: - I didn't eat any pies.
- I don't have any sugar.
- Do you have any cherry pies?

لكن but

- تستخدم كرابط يربط بين جملتين متناقضتين (عكس بعضهما).

Ex: - We're out of cherry, but the apple pies are very nice.

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) How much are the cookies?
b) How much is the lemonade?
- 2- a) Do you have any cherry pies?
b) Can you give me a cherry pie, please?
- 3- a) It's five pounds.
b) It's ten pounds.
- 4- a) We have lemon, peach and apple.
b) We have cherry and pineapple.

My Friend

99



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

2. Listen and complete.

A : Good morning. Can I you?

B : Yes, please. I want a

A : What of pies do you want?

B : A chocolate pie. How much is it?

A : It's four

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- Do you have cherry pies?

a) any b) so c) too d) some

2- The apple pies were too

a) kind b) any c) adult d) expensive

3- Sorry. We're of cherry

a) out b) in c) from d) for

4- I'll get a pie for you.

a) flash b) dish c) fresh d) shop

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

1- peach cherry grocery blueberry

2- take got washed helped

3- lemonade tea water chip

4- on three nine five

5- expensive pound nice great

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Yesterday, my mother baked four kinds of pies: peach, apple, lemon and cherry pies. I ate an apple pie. My brother ate a cherry pie. My father and my mother ate peach and lemon pies. My sister didn't like the lemon pie.

1- I ate pie.

a) a peach b) an apple c) a cherry d) a lemon



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

2- My ate a peach pie.

a) sister b) brother c) aunt d) father and mother

3- What did his brother eat?

.....

4- What kinds of pies did his mother bake?

.....

6. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

.....

.....

.....

.....



7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- they - much - do - How - cost ?

.....

2- lemon - have - pies - We - apple - and .

.....

3- today - kinds of - do you - What - pies - have ?

.....

4- get - you - for - I'll - pie - a fresh .

.....

8. Punctuate the following sentence.

oh that s too expensive

.....

My Friend



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. Number the sentences in the correct order.

- 4 Sorry. We're out of cherry.
- 6 They're five pounds each.
- 2 We have lemon and peach.
- 5 How much are the peach pies?
- 1 What kinds of pies do you have today?
- 8 Great! I'll get a fresh pie for you.
- 3 Do you have any cherry pies?
- 7 Okay. I'll take one.



B. Read the question. Write the answer.

- 1- What kinds of cookies does Sarah have?
She has peanut butter, chocolate chip, lemon, and butter cookies.
- 2- Does she have any chocolate chip cookies?
Yes, she does.
- 3- How much are the lemon cookies?
They're 30 piasters each.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lesson 2

Word Time

Vocabulary

school	مدرسة	bus	اتوبيس
dentist	طبيب الاسنان	home	بيت
vegetables	خضروات	shirt	قميص
hair	شعر	laundry	غسيل
groceries	بقالة	fruit	فاكهة
medium apple juice	عصير تفاح متوسط الحجم	hungry	جائع
		mouse	فأر

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضي	Present مضارع	Past ماضي
walk يمشي	walked	stay يمشي	stayed
chop يقطع / يفرم	chopped	go يذهب	went
iron يکوي	ironed	do يفعل	did
slice يقطع	sliced	take يأخذ	took
wash يغسل	washed	buy يشتري	bought

A Listen and repeat.

استمع وردد.

- 1- walk to school
- 2- go to the dentist
- 3- do laundry
- 4- chop vegetables
- 5- iron a shirt
- 6- slice fruit
- 7- take a bus
- 8- wash my hair
- 9- stay home
- 10- buy groceries

My Friend

103



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B Point and say the words.

انتظر إلى الصور وقل الكلمات .

C Listen and point.

استمع إلى الآتي وانتظر للصور.



Now Listen and point to the speakers.

A: Was there a mouse beside that tree?
[Kareem and friend]

B: Where?

A: Beside that tree, on the pavement.

B: I don't know.

A: Hi, Mr. Adam. How much is a medium apple juice?
[shop assistant and girl at juice stand]

B: It's two pounds.

A: Great! I'll take one, please.

B: Here you are.

A: Look! My apple is bigger than your apple.
[Mona and friend]

B: But I'm so hungry.

A: Here. You can have mine.

B: Thanks!



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



Talk About the Picture

What are people doing today? The little girl is staying home with her father. This boy is chopping vegetables. In the bathroom, this boy's mum is washing his hair. These boys are doing laundry. Grandpa is ironing a shirt. This girl is slicing fruit. Others are out in the town: going to the dentist, buying groceries. Kareem and Samy are taking a bus.

Structures

تذكر المستقبل القريب والمضارع البسيط ص ١٥ / ١٨

- Ex - She's going to chop vegetables.
- She likes to slice fruit. She doesn't like to do laundry.
- يأتي حرف الجر at قبل الوقت (الساعة).

Ex - She's going to do laundry at nine o'clock.

Exercise On Structures

Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- does - She - like to - go to - not - the dentist .

.....

2- is - The - fruit - girl - slicing .

.....

3- mother - chop - Our - is - vegetables - going to .

.....

4- He - do - likes to - laundry .

.....

5- aren't - going to - fruit - We - slice .

.....



UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) I'm going to slice fruit.
b) We are going to take a bus.
- 2- a) Did they stay home?
b) Did they walk to school?
- 3- a) Yes, there was.
b) No, there wasn't.
- 4- a) How much is a medium apple juice?
b) How much is the apple juice?

2. Listen and complete.

A : What are you going to do at 9:00 o'clock?

B : I'm going to my shirt.

A : Are you going to buy after that?

B : Yes, I am.

A : What are you going to at 11:00?

B : I am going to do

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- He is going to the supermarket to buy
a) groceries b) shirts c) videos d) laundry
- 2- This boy is vegetables.
a) ironing b) chopping c) going d) walking
- 3- In the bathroom, mum is washing our
a) hair b) fruit c) dentist d) grocery



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

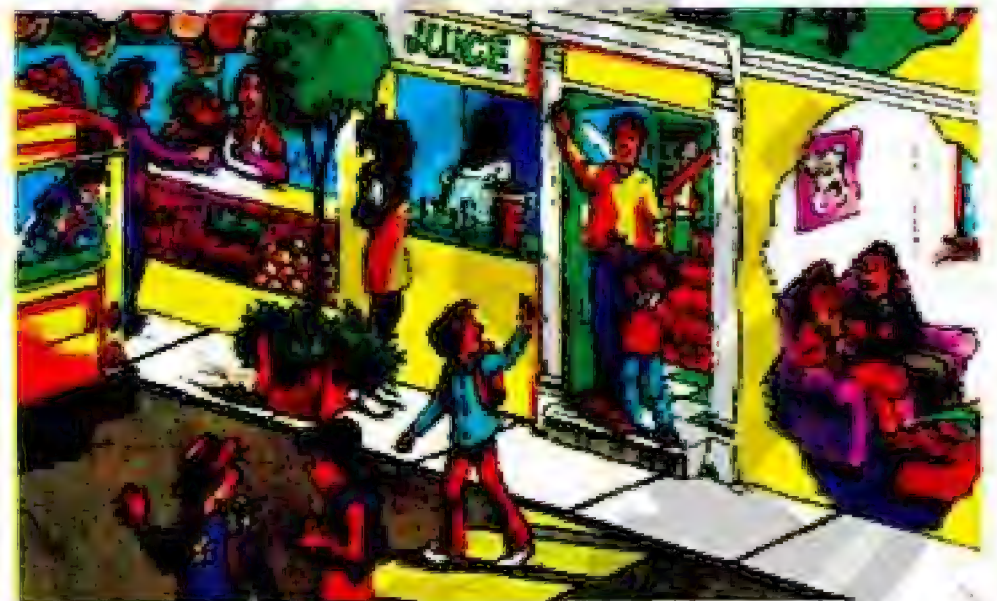
Lesson 2

- 4- Kareem and Samy are a bus.
a) washing b) talking c) chopping d) taking
- 5- We're open except on holidays.
a) daily b) day c) week d) month
- 6- She is sick. She will home.
a) stay b) iron c) walking d) staying
- 7- I'll take a cup tea.
a) off b) of c) on d) by
- 8- My mother's kushari is the
a) good b) better c) best d) bad

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- 1- apple cherry dinner peach
- 2- hungry mouse thirsty happy
- 3- bought washed ironed chopped
- 4- doctor teacher dentist groceries
- 5- at on four to

5. Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.



6. Punctuate the following sentence.

samir and aya didn t do laundry

My Friend

107



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

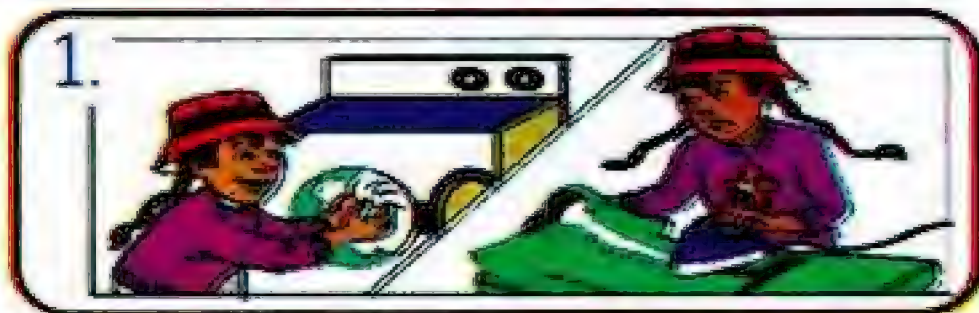
A. Look and write.

Hisham's Morning



- 1- He's going to wash his hair at 7:15.
- 2- He's going to iron a shirt at 8:10.
- 3- He's going to buy groceries at 9:20.
- 4- He's going to chop vegetables at 10:30.
- 5- He's going to slice fruit at 10:40.
- 6- He's going to do laundry at 11:25.

B. Look and write.



She likes to do laundry.
She doesn't like to iron a shirt.



Lessons

3 & 4

Focus Time

A Listen and repeat.

1- by myself



2- by himself



3- by herself



4- by yourself



5- by yourselves



6- by themselves



7- by ourselves

walk	→	walked
do	→	did
iron	→	ironed
take	→	took
stay	→	stayed

go	→	went
chop	→	chopped
slice	→	sliced
wash	→	washed
buy	→	bought

B Listen and repeat.

I	ironed	a shirt by myself.
	didn't iron	

My Friend

109



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Structures

Reflexive pronouns الضمائر المنعكسة

الضمائر المنعكسة: هي الضمائر التي تأتي بدلاً من المفعول بشرط أن يكون الفاعل والمفعول واحد. (الفاعل هو نفسه المفعول) ولا يمكن حذفها من الجملة.

Subject pronouns

I	myself
He	himself
She	herself
It	itself
We	ourselves
They	themselves
You أنت	yourself
You أنتم	yourselves

Reflexive pronouns

نفسى
نفسه
نفسها
نفسه / نفسها (غير عاقل)
أنفسنا
أنفسهم
نفسك
أنفسكم

Ex: - I cut myself.

أنا جرحت نفسي.

- Mona saw herself in the mirror.

منى رأت نفسها في المرآة.

- في الأمثلة السابقة الضمائر (myself , herself) لا يمكن حذفها من الجملة لأنها جاءت بدلاً من المفعول.

Emphatic pronouns ضمائر التأكيد

هي نفسها الضمائر المنعكسة (myself - himself) ولكنها تأتي للتأكيد على أن الفاعل هو من قام بالفعل بنفسه وغالباً يأتي قبلها (by) ويمكن حذفها من الجملة دون التأثير على المعنى.

Ex: - I ironed a shirt by myself.

- They went to Alex by themselves.

- She chopped vegetables herself.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

- لاحظ الأمثلة التالية لتوضيح الفرق بين النوعين :

- I cut myself. أنا جرحت نفسي.
- I go to school by myself. أنا أذهب للمدرسة بنفسى.
- إذا جربنا حذف هذه الضمائر .
- I cut. أنا جرحت . - I go to school. أنا أذهب للمدرسة.
- فى الجملة الأولى الضمير (myself) ضمير منعكس أتى بدلاً من المفعول وحذفه يؤثر على المعنى .
- ولكن فى الجملة الثانية الضمير (myself) ضمير تأكيد أتى ليؤكد على أن الفاعل هو من قام بالفعل بنفسه ولكن حذفه لا يؤثر على المعنى .

الماضى البسيط The past simple

- تذكر أن الماضى البسيط يستخدم للتعبير عن حدث وقع فى الماضى وانتهى .

- يتكون من التصريف الثانى للفعل بإضافة (d) أو (ed) أو (ied) للفعل المنتظم .

play → played / cry → cried / like → liked

- أما الفعل الشاذ فيتغير أو يبقى كما هو ويحفظ .

go → went / buy → bought / take → took

Ex: - They washed the car. - He took a taxi.

النفى Negative

- عند النفى نأتى بالفعل المساعد did ويضاف له (not) .

مصدر الفعل + (did not = didn't) + فاعل

Ex: - I watched TV. → I didn't watch TV.

- She chopped vegetables by herself.

She didn't chop vegetables by herself.

C Look at page 104. Listen and point.

- She cut fruit by herself.
- He didn't wash his hair by himself.
- They took a bus by themselves.

My Friend

111



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Practice Time

A Listen and repeat. Then practise with a partner.

You walked to school by yourselves.

I/slice fruit/myself

1- I sliced fruit by myself.



You/wash your hair/yourself

2- You didn't wash your hair by yourself.



He/buy groceries/himself

3- He bought groceries by



We/take a bus/ourselves

4- We took a bus



She/go to the dentist/herself

5- She didn't by herself.



You/chop vegetables/yourself

6- You chopped



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

They/do laundry/themselves

7- They



She/stay home/herself

8-



B Look at page 104. Practise with a partner.

They went to the dentist by themselves.

C Listen and sing along.

I Stayed Home By Myself

I stayed home by myself.

By yourself.

She stayed home by herself.

By herself.

We did laundry by ourselves.

By yourselves.

They did laundry by themselves.

By themselves.



I walked to school by myself.

By yourself.

He walked to school by himself.

By himself.

We took a bus by ourselves.

By yourselves.

They took a bus by themselves.

By themselves.



My Friend

113



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) We did laundry by ourselves.
b) She did laundry by herself.
- 2- a) What did Ali do?
b) What did Ali buy by himself?
- 3- a) I went to the dentist. b) I sliced fruit.
- 4- a) Who did laundry? b) What did they do?

2. Listen and complete.

- A : What did you do yesterday?
B : I to school.
A : did you go to school?
B : I went to school bus.
A : Did you go by?
B : No, I didn't. I went with my friends.

3. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- 1- went bought walked took
- 2- by chop slice iron
- 3- myself your ourselves himself
- 4- didn't isn't weren't are
- 5- home vegetables fruit pies

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- They washed their hair by
a) herself b) yourself c) themselves d) himself
- 2- He is going to his shirt by himself.
a) ironed b) iron c) slice d) chop



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

3- He stay home yesterday.

- a) don't b) didn't c) doesn't d) aren't

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Yesterday was a busy day. I ironed my shirt by myself. My sister didn't slice fruit by herself. My mother helped her. My father stayed home. My brother went to his school by himself. He took the bus.

1- My brother went to school by

- a) myself b) himself c) herself d) yourself

2- My sister didn't by herself.

- a) iron the shirt b) stay home
c) go school d) slice fruit

3- What did the father do?

4- Who helped the sister?

6. Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.

.....

.....

.....

.....



7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- the - bought - We - ourselves - groceries - by .

.....

2- do - She - didn't - herself - homework - by .

.....

3- chop - yourself - Can - you - vegetables - by ?

.....

My Friend

115



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

Focus Time

A. Read and write.

- 1- she → herself 2- he →
- 3- I → 4- they →
- 5- we → 6- you → or

B. Read and write True or False.



- 1- He walked to school by himself. false
- 2- He washed his hair by himself. true
- 3- He didn't go to the dentist by himself. true
- 4- He didn't buy groceries by himself. false

C. What did they do? Look and write.



- 1- I sliced fruit by myself.
- 2- We bought groceries by ourselves.
- 3- You ironed a shirt by yourself.
- 4- You took a bus by yourself.



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

Workbook

Practice Time

A. Read and write.

Today, I'm going to...




- 1- buy groceries →
- 2- take a bus →
- 3- go to the dentist →
- 4- chop vegetables →
- 5- walk to school →
- 6- slice fruit →
- 7- iron a shirt →
- 8- wash my hair →

On Sunday, I

- bought groceries
took a bus
went to the dentist
chopped vegetables
walked to school
sliced fruit
ironed a shirt
washed my hair

B. Look and write.



- 1-  ✓ She did laundry by herself.
✗ She didn't stay home by herself.
- 2-  ✓ He
✗ He
- 3-  ✓ They
✗ They

My Friend

117



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lessons

5 & 6

Reading Time

Vocabulary

money	مال / نقود	grocery list	قائمة بقالة
back	عائدا	trolley	عربة يد صغيرة
basket	سلة	line	خط / طاوور
table	منضدة	supermarket	متجر كبير
by	بجوار	no problem	لا مشكلة
grocer	بقال	toothache	الم اسنان
checkout	مكان الدفع	bookstore	متجر بيع كتب
short time	وقت قصير	many times	مرات عديدة

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
arrive at يصل إلى	arrived at	get يحصل على	got
walk يمشى	walked	run back يجرى عائدا	ran back
remember يتذكر	remembered	go home يذهب للبيت	went home
stay يمشى / يبقى	stayed	forget ينسى	forgot
write يكتب	wrote	pay for يدفع لـ	paid for
put يضع	put	leave يترك	left

Important Expressions تعبيرات هامة

- Will you go to the supermarket for me, please?
- هل يمكن أن تذهب للمتجر لأجلى من فضلك؟
- He paid for the groceries and went home.
- هو دفع للبقالة وذهب للمنزل.
- She went back to the checkout line.
- هى عادت لطاوور الدفع.



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

A Listen and read along.

Ramy Forgot!

"Ramy," said his mother, "will you go to the supermarket for me, please?" She put a grocery list and some money on the table by the door.

"No problem, Mum," said Ramy. Ramy arrived at the supermarket. "Oh, no!" Ramy said.

"I forgot the list!" He went home and got the list. Then he ran back to the supermarket. Ramy put the groceries in the trolley. Then he went to the checkout. "Oh, no!" he said. "I forgot the money!" He ran home, got the money, and ran back to the supermarket. Then he paid for the groceries and went home. "Hi, Ramy," said his mother.

"Where are the groceries?"

"Oh, no!" he said. "I left them at the supermarket!"



B Listen and circle True or False.

- 1- Ramy went to the supermarket with his mother.
- 2- Ramy ran to the bookstore.
- 3- Ramy forgot the money.
- 4- Ramy didn't pay for the groceries.

True	False
True	False
True	False
True	False

C Read the question. Write the answer.

- 1- Where did Ramy go?
- 2- Who wanted Ramy to go?
- 3- What did Ramy leave at the supermarket?
- 4- Why did Ramy go back home many times?

My Friend

119



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. Read. Then number the pictures in the correct order.

Sally Remembered!

"Sally," said her father, "will you go to the supermarket for me, please?"

"No problem, Dad," said Sally. She wrote the grocery list and took the money with her. She walked to the supermarket. Sally put the groceries in the basket. Then she went to the checkout line. She went back home in a short time.



B. Read the question. Write the answer.

1- What did Sally write?

2- Why did Sally go to the supermarket?

3- Where did Sally put the groceries?



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



Your Time

A Listen and answer the questions.

- 1- Did you do the laundry on Tuesday?
.....
- 2- Did you wash your hair this morning?
.....
- 3- Will you eat breakfast by yourself tomorrow?
.....
- 4- Are you going to walk to school by yourself tomorrow?
.....
- 5- Can you chop vegetables by yourself?
.....

B Pair work. What can you do by yourself? Write. Then ask your partner.

You	Your partner
1.	1.
2.	2.
3.	3.
4.	4.

C Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- I'm going to the as I have a toothache.
a) dentist b) supermarket c) grocer d) nurse
- 2- I stayed on Friday as it was a holiday.
a) park b) office c) work d) home
- 3- I going to wash my hair tomorrow.
a) do b) is c) am d) are
- 4- I take the bus as I go on foot.
a) do b) don't c) does d) doesn't
- 5- I buy my things myself.
a) by b) as c) with d) at

My Friend

121



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. Draw some pies. Write a price for each pie. Then answer the questions.

- 1- How many kinds of pies did you draw?
- 2- Which one is your favourite?
- 3- How much do your pies cost?

B. Answer the questions.

- 1- Can you drive a car by yourself? No, I can't.
- 2- Can you bake cookies by yourself?
- 3- Can you use a computer by yourself?
- 4- Can you cook breakfast by yourself?
- 5- Can you ride a bus by yourself?

C. Punctuate the following.

- 1- asmaa went to alexandria last friday

.....

- 2- how did asmaa go to aswan

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



EXERCISES?

1. Listen and complete.

A : did she go yesterday?

B : She went to the

A : Did she forget the list?

B :, she did.

A : What did she do, else?

B : She left the groceries.

A : Did she buy the groceries by?

B : No, she didn't. I went with

2. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

1- bookstore home supermarket trolley

2- rice fruit vegetables grocer

3- iron pay ride left

4- money mother father sister

5- breakfast dinner snack money

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- We put the groceries in the

a) line b) bank c) trolley d) list

2- Ahmed paid..... the groceries, then went back home.

a) for b) to c) by d) at

3- He ran to the supermarket.

a) by b) out c) back d) left

4- I forgot the grocery and the money.

a) test b) list c) best d) shirt

5- She stayed yesterday as it was a holiday.

a) school b) club c) home d) park



UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

6- We going to do laundry.

- a) was b) 're c) 's d) 'm

4. Read the passage and answer the questions.

I live near a big supermarket. Every day I go to the supermarket to get the groceries. I go there with my little sister. I like buying ice cream and chocolate chips cookies for myself. I like going to the supermarket.

1- I go to the supermarket

- a) by bus b) on foot c) by car d) by taxi

2- I like buying ice cream and chocolate chips for

- a) my sister b) my brother c) my mother d) myself

3- When do you go to the supermarket?

4- What do you like to buy?

5. Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.



6. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- supermarket - Will - for me - go to - you - the ?

2- with - I - breakfast - mother - ate - my .

3- home - She - got - ran - and - the money .

4- the - Ramy - groceries - Where - did - put ?



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Revision

Revision on Unit (3)

kind	نوع	out of	يستنفد	list	قائمة
cherry	كرىز	expensive	غالى الثمن	peach	خوخ
each	لكل واحد	chocolate	شيكولاته	school	مدرسة
fresh	طازج	chips	رقائق	hair	شعر
cookies	كعكات	peanuts	فول سودانى	line	طابور
butter	زبدة	blueberry	توت برى	fruit	فاكهة
grocer	بقال	dentist	طبيب أسنان	bus	اتوبيس
pineapple	أناناس	vegetables	خضروات	shirt	قميص
laundry	غسيل	groceries	بقالة	lemon	ليمون
problem	مشكلة	trolley	عربة يد	basket	سلة
checkout	مكان الدفع	supermarket	متجر كبير	hungry	جائع

get - got	يحضر / يحصل على	stay - ed	يمكث
chop - ped	يقطع	buy - bought	يشترى
iron - ed	يكوى	arrive - d	يصل
slice - d	يقطع شرائح	forget - forgot	ينسى
put - put	يضع	pay for - paid for	يدفع لـ
run - ran	يجرى	leave - left	يترك

Important Functions

وظائف لغوية هامة

Polite Request

الطلب المهنى

عند طلب شىء ما بطريقة مهذبة نستخدم احدى الافعال الاتية:

(Will / May / Can)

Ex: - Will you go to the supermarket for me, please?

- May I have some juice?

My Friend

125



هذا العمل حصرى على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- Can you help me?

للرد بالموافقة نستخدم:

- No problem. / Okay. / Sure. / here you are.

للرد بالرفض نستخدم:

- Sorry. / Sorry. I can't. / Sorry. I am busy.

Ex: - A: Can you help me with the homework, please?

- B: Sorry. I can't. I have a lot of work.

arrive (in / at)

arrive in يصل الى (بلد / مدينة ...)

arrive at يصل الى مكان صغير (مطار / مدرسة ...)

Ex: - Ramy arrived in Cairo.

- Ramy arrived at the supermarket.

Reflexive pronouns الضمائر المنعكسة

الضمائر المنعكسة : هي الضمائر التي تأتي بدلاً من المفعول بشرط أن يكون الفاعل والمفعول واحد (الفاعل هو نفسه المفعول) ولا يمكن حذفها من الجملة وهي:

(myself / himself / herself / itself / ourselves / themselves
yourself / yourselves)

Ex: - I talked to myself.

- They enjoyed themselves.

Emphatic Pronouns

ضمائر التأكيد

ضمائر التأكيد : هي نفسها الضمائر المنعكسة و تأتي للتأكيد على أن الفاعل هو من قام بالفعل بنفسه وغالباً يأتي قبلها (by) ويمكن حذفها من الجملة دون التأثير على المعنى.

Ex: - I washed my hair by myself.

- They went to school by themselves.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

الأسئلة الهامة واجاباتها Important questions with answers

Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

He is at the bakery. He wants to buy a pie. The baker has lemon, peach and apple pies. He doesn't have any cherry pies.



Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

The girl is staying home with her father. This boy is chopping vegetables by himself. His sister is slicing fruit. A man and a woman went to the dentist.



Write an email of four (4) sentences to your friend Renad to tell her about your trip to Giza. Your name's Eman. Your email address is monmon@yahoo.com. Your friend's address is re-nad@yahoo.com

To: re-nad@yahoo.com

From: monmon@yahoo.com

Subject: my trip to Giza

Dear Renad,

It pleased me a lot to write to you about my visit to Giza. Last Sunday, I went to Giza on a school trip. I went with my friends and teachers by bus. We visited the Giza Zoo and saw many animals there. We also went to the Pyramids and saw many statues and tourists. It was a nice day.

Yours,
Eman

My Friend

127



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

TEST ON UNIT 3

A. Listening

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) He forgot the money.
b) He forgot the grocery list.
- 2- a) We have lemon, peach and apple pies.
b) We have green, yellow and black bags.
- 3- a) How much are the cherry pies?
b) How much are the peach pies?
- 4- a) Will you wash your hair by yourself?
b) Will you go to the dentist by yourself?

2. Listen and complete.

A : Good morning. Can I help you?

B : Yes, What kinds of pies do you have today?

A : We have lemon, peach and apple.

B : Do you have cherry pies?

A : Sorry. We're cherry. But the apple pies are nice.

B : How are the apple pies?

A : They're ten pounds each.

B. Reading

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- What did he?

- a) buy b) bought c) had d) washed

2- They went to the dentist by

- a) himself b) herself c) itself d) themselves



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

- 3- They don't like to laundry.
a) do b) make c) does d) bought
- 4- What of pies do you have?
a) slice b) kinds c) about d) much
- 5- She went to the line.
a) out b) list c) grocer d) checkout
- 6- He paid the money and
a) left b) leave c) leaves d) leaving
- 7- Please, these vegetables to make a salad.
a) chop b) iron c) do d) slice
- 8- We took a bus ourselves.
a) by b) bye c) buy d) pie

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|
| 1- free | expensive | great | pound | ..... |
| 2- trolley | box | bag | walk | ..... |
| 3- arrive | ran | forgot | paid | ..... |
| 4- pineapple | cherry | hungry | blueberry | ..... |
| 5- himself | we | herself | myself | ..... |

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Yesterday was my birthday. I invited a lot of my friends. My mother baked pies. My friends brought presents for me. We liked the apple pies and the peach pies, but no one ate the lemon pies.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- Yesterday was my
a) birthday b) holiday c) school day d) bad day
- 2- We didn't like the pies.
a) peach b) lemon c) cherry d) apple

My Friend

129



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B. Answer the following questions.

3- What did friends bring?

.....

4- What kinds of pies did they like?

.....

C. Writing

6. Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.

.....
.....
.....
.....



7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- by - do - didn't - He - laundry - himself .

.....

2- the - groceries - Sally - Where - put - did ?

.....

3- to - going - buy - Sara - is - groceries .

.....

4- are - How - pies - much - peach - the ?

.....

8. Punctuate the following sentences.

no she didn t

.....

can i help you, salma

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4

Visiting a Film Studio

زىارة أستديو أفلام



الأهداف Objectives

By the end of this unit students will be able to:

بنهاية هذه الوحدة سىكون الطلاب قادرون على :

- ✍ make a telephone call. اجراء مكالمة تليفونية.
- ✍ leave a message. ترك رسالة.
- ✍ exchange information about the frequency of activities in the present. تبادل معلومات حول تكرار الأنشطة فى المضارع.
- ✍ identify speakers in a conversation. التعرف على متحدثين فى محادثة.
- ✍ read a postcard. قراءة رسالة بريدية.
- ✍ vocabulary: activities. مفردات لغوية : أنشطة.
- ✍ practice: adverbs of frequency (always, usually, often, sometimes, hardly ever , never). ممارسة: ظروف التكرار (دائما ، عادة ، غالبا ، أحيانا ، بالكاد ، أبدا)
- ✍ yes / no questions with do and does. السؤال بهل مع (Do / Does).

Lesson 1

Conversation Time

A Listen and repeat. Point to the speakers.
Then listen again.

استمع إلى المحادثة وردد ما يقال، أشر إلى المتحدثين ثم استمع مرة أخرى.



B Role-play the conversation.

أعد تمثيل الأدوار من المحادثة.



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

Vocabulary

visiting	زيارة	film studio	استديو تصوير أفلام
right now	الآن / حالا	welcome	مرحباً
message	رسالة	sure	بالتأكيد
lunch	الغداء	late for	يتأخر على
number	رقم	today	اليوم
What time..?	ما الوقت..؟	be back	يعود/ يرجع

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
call يتصل	called	speak يتحدث	spoke
talk يتكلم	talked	will سوف	would
visit يزور	visited	see يرى	saw
give يعطي	gave	know يعرف	knew
get يحصل على	got		

Important Expressions تعبيرات هامة

- He's not in right now. - هو غير موجود الآن.
- I'm sorry. I don't know. - أنا آسف. لا أعرف.
- I'm going to be late for lunch today. - سوف أتأخر على الغداء اليوم.
- I'll see him at 1:00. - سوف أراه الساعة الواحدة.
- Okay. I'll give him your message. - حسناً. سوف أعطيه رسالتك.

Talk About the Picture

تكلم عن الصورة

Reading

Two people are talking on the phone. Salwa wants to talk to Ahmed. But he isn't in right now. Salwa leaves a message for him. She'll be late for lunch today. And she'll see him at 1:00. Salwa's number is 35551839. The man will give him the message.

My Friend

133



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Structures

- لبدء مكالمة تليفونية (لطلب شخص معين) نستخدم الآتي :

Hello. May I speak to اسم الشخص, please?

هل يمكنني أن أتحدث إلى ، من فضلك؟

Ex: - Hello. May I speak to Rami, please?

- He's not in right now.

- الرد إذا كان الشخص غير موجود :

- Sure. Hold on.

- الرد إذا كان الشخص موجود :

- للسؤال عن وقت العودة:

What time will he be back? متى سيرجع ؟

Sorry. I don't know.

أسف. لا أعرف

عند الإجابة:

Or: at + وقت العودة .

Ex: At three o'clock.

- لطلب ترك رسالة للشخص ما على الهاتف:

Can you take a message? أيمكنك أخذ رسالة ؟

Sure. Who's calling?

بالطبع. من المتصل؟

- إذا كان الرد بالموافقة:

What's your number?

- للسؤال عن رقم الهاتف: ما رقمك؟

It's 3555138

انه.....

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

1 - a) I'm sorry. I don't know.

b) At ten o'clock.

2 - a) Sure.

b) No, I can't.

3 - a) Who is calling?

b) Who is speaking?

4 - a) What time will he be back?

b) Excuse me. Where is the library?



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

2. Listen and complete.

A: Hello. I speak to Ahmed, please?

B: He's not in now.

A: What time will he be?

B: I'm sorry. I don't know.

A: Can you take a message?

B: Sure. Who's?

A: This is Salwa Kamel.

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- I'm to be late for lunch.

a) going b) talking c) doing d) giving

2- I speak to Ahmed, please?

a) May b) Mai c) Who d) Could

3- I'll him at 1:00.

a) see b) sees c) saw d) to see

4- it. What's your number?

a) Get b) Got c) Gets d) Go

5- He is not in now.

a) left b) right c) write d) late

6- He him his message.

a) gave b) get c) take d) buy

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|------------|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1- one | three | nine | back | ..... |
| 2- called | were | give | spoke | ..... |
| 3- him | her | its | yourself | ..... |
| 4- peanuts | late | nice | free | ..... |
| 5- What | Where | message | When | ..... |

My Friend

135



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5. Write an email of 4 sentences to your friend Mohamed to tell him about your visit to a farm. Your name's Omar. Your email address is omar2010@yahoo.com. Your friend's address is romeoo@yahoo.com

To :

From :

Subject :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

6. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- time - back - What - be - he - will ?

.....

2- Can - take - please - you - a message, ?

.....

3- to - late - I'm - for - be - lunch - going .

.....

4- back - at - He - be - will - seven .

.....

7. Punctuate the following sentences.

sure. who s calling

.....

this is ahmed saad

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

Workbook

A. Unscramble and write. Then number the sentences in the correct order.



nCa ouy etak a segesam?



Can you take a message?

eruS. hos'W laclgni?

Sure. Who's calling?

elloH. yaM I keaps ot dmAeh, seaple?



Hello. May I speak to Ahmed, please?

e'Hs ton ni girth nwo.

He's not in right now.

siTh si alSaw. mI' inggo ot eb tela rof Ichun dayot.

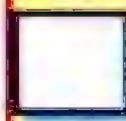


This is Salwa. I'm going to be late for lunch today.

oGt ti. ll'I vieg mih oury gasseem.

Got it. I'll give him your message.

hatW mite lliw eh eb bakc?



What time will he be back?

m'I rosy. I to'dn wonk.

I'm sorry. I don't know.

B. Look at A. Answer the questions:

1- Who's calling? Salwa.

2- Does Ahmed talk to Salwa? No, he doesn't.

3- Is Ahmed going to be late for lunch? No, he isn't.

My Friend

137



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lesson 2

Word Time

Vocabulary

wig	شعر مستعار (باروكة)	accident	حادثة
sports car	سيارة رياضية	sunburn	اسمرار البشرة
actress	ممثلة	car	سيارة
make-up	ماكياج	autographs	أوراق موقعة (أوتوجرافات)
friends	أصدقاء	actor	ممثل
nap	قيلولة / غفوة	phone	هاتف
video	فيديو	music	موسيقى

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
talk يتكلم	talked	get يحصل على	got
rent يؤجر	rented	have يتعرض لـ	had
listen to يستمع إلى	listened to	drive يقود	drove
sign يوقع	signed	make يصنع	made
wear يرتدى	wore	take يأخذ	took
put on يضع	put on	try يحاول	tried

A Listen and repeat.

- 1- wear a wig
- 2- drive a sports car
- 3- put on make-up
- 4- make friends
- 5- get a sunburn
- 6- listen to music
- 7- take a nap
- 8- talk on the phone

يرتدى شعر مستعار (باروكة)
يقود سيارة رياضية
يضع ماكياج
يصنع (يكون) أصدقاء
يحصل على اسمرار البشرة
يستمع للموسيقى
يأخذ قيلولة
يتحدث في الهاتف

Year 6 / First Term



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 2

9- sign autographs

10- have an accident

يوقع على مخطوطات (اتوجرافات).

يتعرض لحادث

B Point and say the words.

انقر إلى الصور وقل الكلمات.

C Listen and point.

استمع للآتي وانقر للصور .



Now Listen and point to the speakers.

A: I'll have a bottle of water, please.

(man and woman at refreshments table)

B: Sorry. We're out of water. But the lemonade is very nice.

A: Okay. I'll take a can of lemonade and some chips.

A: Hello. May I speak to Dalia, please? (woman with a phone)

B: She's not in right now.

A: Oh! Can you take a message?

B: Sure.

A: Can you do it by yourself?

(man and an actor in make-up area)

B: No, I can't

A: Okay. I'll do it for you.

My Friend

139



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Talk About the Picture

تكلّم عن الصورة

Reading

This is Ahram Film Studios. The visitors see a man listening to music and people wearing wigs. One star is signing autographs. This actor doesn't put on make-up by himself. That man is tired and is taking a nap. This woman is trying to talk on the phone! The man over there is getting a sunburn, the three people are happy about making friends. He's driving a sports car and they have just had an accident! Oh! So much to see!

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) They like to take a nap. b) They like to wear wigs.
- 2- a) When does she like to put on make-up?
b) What does she like to do?
- 3- a) He's getting a sunburn. b) He's driving a sports car.
- 4- a) Does he have an accident? b) Does he take a nap?

2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- The actor autographs.
a) drove b) wore c) signed d) talked
- 2- She wears a
a) wig b) sunburn c) nap d) phone
- 3- He an accident yesterday.
a) made b) had c) did d) took



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 2

- 4- Can you a sports car?
a) listen b) talk c) drive d) sign
- 5- My sister doesn't put make-up.
a) in b) at c) on d) up
- 6- They talked on the
a) car b) nap c) music d) phone
- 7- She is a sunburn.
a) getting b) talking c) putting d) wearing
- 8- Ali rented a
a) video b) phones c) wigs d) friends

3. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------|
| 1- wig | make-up | sunburn | have | ..... |
| 2- wore | took | got | talk | ..... |
| 3- phone | video | computer | in front of | ..... |
| 4- lunch | breakfast | snack | over | ..... |
| 5- actress | actor | waiter | video | ..... |

4. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Dear Miss Pillman,

My family and I always see your films. We like them a lot. You are my favourite film star. I love your hair and make-up. I can't wait for your next film.

Your friend,

Mona Samy

- 1- Miss Pillman is a/an
a) actor b) actress c) dentist d) teacher

My Friend

141



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

2- Mona can't wait for Miss Pilman's next

- a) hair b) make-up c) wig d) film

3- Who sees Pillman's films?

4- What does Mona love?

5. Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.



6. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- the - is - The bank - to - hotel - next .

2- a bottle - I'll - water, - of - have - please .

3- do - yourself - Can - it - you - by ?

4- make - Do - like to - friends - you ?

7. Punctuate the following sentences.

may i speak to ali

this is ahram film Studios



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 2

Workbook

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- He to a friend.
a) talked b) did c) wore d) had
- 2- She a wig.
a) listen b) wore c) went d) talked
- 3- She a sunburn.
a) drove b) got c) talked d) played
- 4- He a nap.
a) wore b) put c) took d) did
- 5- She on make-up.
a) had b) put c) signed d) gave
- 6- The actor autographs.
a) drove b) wore c) signed d) talked
- 7- He a sports car.
a) talked b) wrote c) drove d) signed
- 8- She to music.
a) had b) did c) listened d) was
- 9- He on the phone.
a) listened b) talked c) took d) heard
- 10- We didn't an accident.
a) drive b) have c) put d) sign

B. What do they like to do? Look and write.



My Friend

He likes to talk on the phone.

She likes to listen to music.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

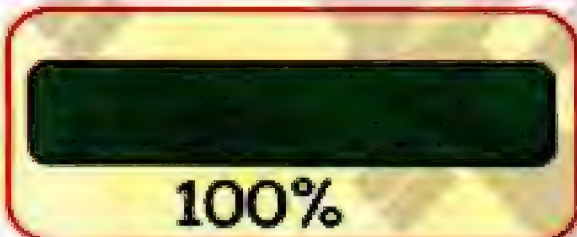
Lessons

3 & 4

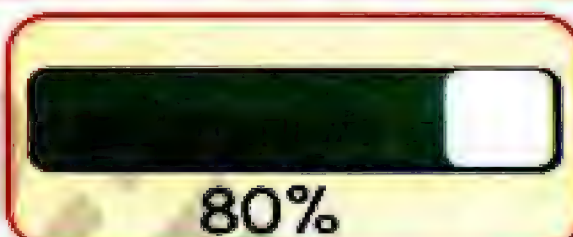
Focus Time

A Listen and repeat.

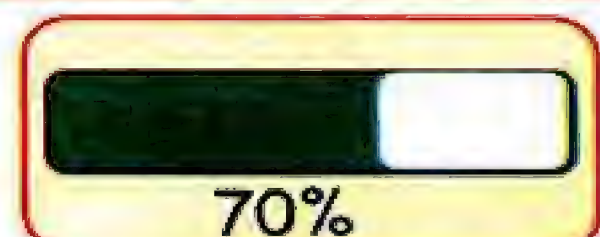
Vocabulary



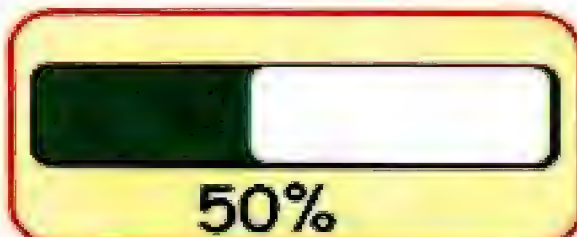
1- always دائماً



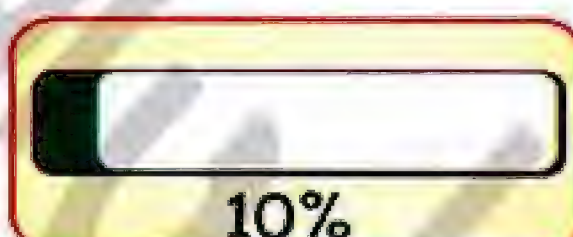
2- usually عادة



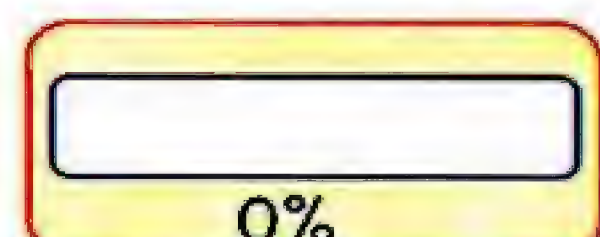
3- often غالباً



4- sometimes أحياناً



5- hardly ever بالكاد



6- never أبداً

wear → wears drive → drives put → puts fall → falls
 get → gets listen → listens take → takes
 talk → talks sign → signs have → has

B Listen and repeat.

Do you | ever listen to music?
 Does he |

Yes, | I | always
 he | usually
 | often
 | sometimes
 listen
 listens | to music.

No, | I | hardly ever
 he | never
 |
 listen
 listens | to music.



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

Structures

The present simple المضارع البسيط

(Usage) الاستخدام

- يستخدم للتعبير عن عادة (habit) أو حقيقة (fact)

Ex : - I go to school every day. (habit) عادة

- I have one brother. (fact) حقيقة

(Form) التكوين

1- يتكون من التصريف الأول للفعل (مصدر الفعل) إذا كان فاعل الجملة (I, We, They, You) أو اسم جمع.

2- ونضيف للفعل (s) أو (es) أو (ies) إذا كان فاعل الجملة (He, She, It) أو اسم مفرد.

Ex : - I drive a car.

- He drives a car.

Negative النفي

- عند نفي جملة المضارع البسيط نستخدم:

I, We, They, You, + don't + مصدر الفعل

He, She, It, + doesn't + مصدر الفعل

Ex : - I ride a bike. → I don't ride a bike.

- She helps me. → She doesn't help me.

Adverbs of Frequency ظروف التكرار

- هي الظروف التي تستخدم لتحل علي مدى تكرار الفعل وتأتي قبل فعل الجملة الأساسي ولا تؤثر على الفعل.

always	دائمًا	usually	عادة	often	غالبًا
sometimes	أحيانًا	hardly ever	بالكاد أبدًا	never	أبدًا

Ex: - He usually sleeps at ten o'clock.

- She sometimes watches films.

- They never go to school on Fridays.

My Friend

145



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Interrogative الاستفهام

Yes or No questions

السؤال بـهل

- عند السؤال بـهل تأتي بالأفعال المساعدة (Do, Does).

? مصدر الفعل + فاعل جمع + Do +

? مصدر الفعل + فاعل مفرد + Does +

- عند الإجابة نستخدم :

Yes + فاعل + (do/ does)

للإثبات

No + فاعل + (don't/ doesn't)

لـلنفي

Ex: - Do you walk to school? - Yes, I do. / No, I don't

- Does she wear a wig?

Yes, she does. / No, she doesn't.

ever في أي وقت / أبداً / مطلقاً

تأتي مع السؤال بـهل قبل الفعل الأساسي.

Ex: - Do you ever listen to music?

وعند الإجابة نستخدم ظروف التكرار.

- Yes, I always listen to music.

[or] - No, I never listen to music.

ملاحظات: ١- عند الإجابة بـ (yes) تأتي ظروف التكرار الآتية ولا نستخدم don't/ doesn't.

(always – usually – often – sometimes)

٢- وعند الإجابة بـ (No) تأتي ظروف التكرار الآتية: (hardly ever – never).

C Look at page 139. Listen and point.

A : Do they ever have an accident?

B : No, they hardly ever have an accident.

A : Does he ever sign autographs?

B : Yes, he often signs autographs.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

Practice Time

A Listen and repeat. Then practise with a partner.

Do you ever sign autographs? No, I hardly ever sign autographs.

1- Do you ever listen to music?

Yes, I usually listen to music.

you/listen to music?
usually



2- Does she ever talk on the phone? Yes, she always talks on the phone.

she/talk on the phone?
always



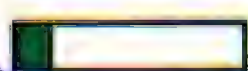
3- Does he..... drive a sports car?
....., he often drives a sports car.

he/drive a sports car?
often



4- Do they?
No, they hardly
have an accident.

they/have an accident?
hardly ever



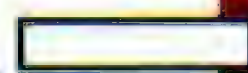
5- Does?
.....?
Yes,

he/get a sunburn?
always



6- Do?
.....?
No,

you/put on make-up?
never



My Friend

147



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

7-

.....?
.....

he/wear a wig?
sometimes



8-

.....?
.....

he/take a nap?
usually



Look at page 139. Practise with a partner.

Ex: - Does he ever take a nap?
Yes, he sometimes takes a nap.

Listen and chant.

استمع و انتد.

Do You Ever Drive a Sports Car?

Do you ever drive a sports car?

Yes, I often drive a sports car.

Do you ever have an accident?

No, I never have an accident.

Do you ever put on make-up?

Yes, I usually put on make-up.

Do you ever wear a wig?

No, I hardly ever wear a wig.

Do you ever talk on the phone?

Yes, I always talk on the phone.

Do you ever get a sunburn?

Yes, I sometimes get a sunburn.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



EXERCISE ON STRUCTURES

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- he ever make friends?
a) Did b) Do c) Does d) Is
- 2- Do ever get a sunburn?
a) he b) they c) she d) it
- 3- No, he ever listens to music.
a) never b) hardly c) does d) often
- 4- Yes, he sometimes a wig.
a) wears b) wear c) wore d) get

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) Yes, she sometimes drives a car.
b) No, she never drives a car.
- 2- a) No. Never.
b) Yes. Sometimes.
- 3- a) Do you have an accident?
b) Do you take a nap?
- 4- a) Does she ever listen to music?
b) Does she ever wear a wig?

2. Listen and complete.

Menna : Where do you go on holidays?

Samy : We go to Aharam Film Studios.

Menna : What do actors usually put on their?

Samy :

My Friend.



UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Menna : Do they ever put on make-up?

Samy : Yes.

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- No, he talks on the phone.

- a) ever b) never c) hardly d) do

2- Careful drivers ever have an accident.

- a) hard b) had c) hardly d) hardest

3- you ever put on make-up?

- a) Does b) Is c) Did d) Do

4- I can't any new friends.

- a) make b) take c) talks d) took

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

1- gets talks takes sign

2- over always often never

3- I my he she

4- actress actor sports waiter

5- do does can car

5. Read the passage and answer the questions:

Thank you for your nice letter. I'm happy you like my films. Yes, I often sign autographs. It's my favourite thing to do. I like my hair, too. But I sometimes wear a wig. I'm going to make my next film at the train station in Cairo. You can come and watch.

1- She signs autographs.

- a) sometimes b) hardly c) usually d) often

2- She sometimes wears a

- a) wig b) dress c) make-up d) sunburn



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

3- What does she like to do?

4- Where's Pillman's next film?

6. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.



7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- always - a nap - Salma - takes .

2- ever - Do - get - you - a - sunburn ?

3- father - My - often - autographs - signs .

4- you - What - do - wear - usually ?

8. Punctuate the following sentences.

no ali never takes the bus

i usually go to alex on fridays

My Friend

151



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



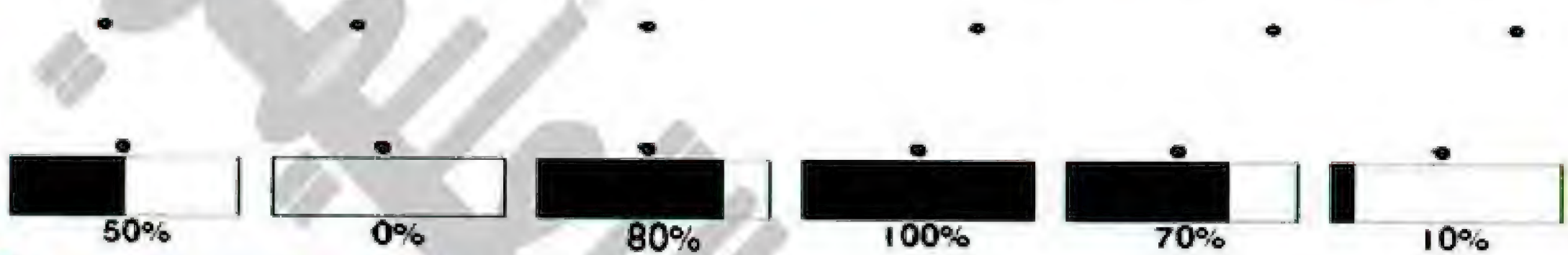
تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

Focus Time

A. Read and match.

1- never 2- usually 3- sometimes 4- hardly ever 5- always 6- often



B. Look and write.



- 1- He often takes a nap.
- 2- She always gets a sunburn.
- 3- I hardly ever wear a wig.
- 4- They sometimes talk on the phone.
- 5- He never signs autographs.

C. Look at Sally's schedule. Answer the questions.

Mon. nap

Tues. nap/make-up

Wed. nap/make-up

Thurs. nap/make-up

Fri. nap/make-up

انظروا إلى جدول سالي.. أجب عن الأسئلة.

1- Does she ever take a nap?

Yes, she always takes a nap.

2- Does she ever put on make-up?

Yes, she usually puts on make-up.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>












تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

Workbook

Practice Time

A. Look at the chart. Write the questions and answers.

					
	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>
	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>
	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>
	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>	<div><div></div></div>



1- Does he ever use a computer?

Yes, he usually uses a computer.



2- Do they ever rent a video?

No, they hardly ever rent a video.



3- Does he ever drive a sports car?

Yes, he always drives a sports car.



4- Does she ever talk on the phone?

Yes, she often talks on the phone.



5- Does he ever take a nap?

Yes, he sometimes takes a nap.



6- Does he ever rent a video?

No, he never rents a video.

My Friend

153



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lessons

5 & 6

Reading Time

Vocabulary

good time	وقت جيد	Alexandria	الإسكندرية
yesterday	أمس	today	اليوم
afternoon	بعد الظهر	all	كل
with	مع / بـ	Qaitbay Citadel	قلعة قايتباي
adventure	مغامرة	actor	ممثل
cool	رائع	tonight	الليلة
film star	نجم الفيلم	film studio	استديو فيلم
beach	شاطئ	scene	منظر / مشهد
visitor	زائر	really	حقاً
library	مكتبة	restaurant	مطعم
nice	لطيف	tomorrow	غدا
movie	فيلم	sincerely	مخلص
Disney World	عالم ديزنى	Universal Studios	استديوهات يونيفرسال (عالمية)
water park	ملاهي مائية		

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
visit	يُزور visited	watch	يشاهد watched
wait	ينتظر waited	rehearse	يُؤدى بروفة rehearsed
meet	يقابل met	can	يستطيع could
have	يقضى had	spend	يقضى spent



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

A Listen and read along.

To : eman@egy.com
From : mona@egy.com
Subject : Alexandria

Hi, Eman!

I'm having a good time in Alexandria with my family. We visited Alexandria library yesterday. Today we visited Qaitbay Citadel. It was fun! In the afternoon, we went to a film studio. They make all kinds of films at this studio. Today they were making an adventure film. We watched the actors rehearse. It was so cool. Then we talked to Ahmed El-Sakka (the film star). He's really nice.

Tonight we're going to eat dinner at a nice restaurant. We're going to go to the beach tomorrow. I can't wait! See you on Sunday!

Love,
Mona

B Listen and circle True or False.

- 1- Mona was in Aswan.
- 2- Mona went to the cinema.
- 3- Mona talked to a film star.
- 4- Mona went to Alexandria library and Qaitbay Citadel.

True	False
True	False
True	False
True	False

C Read the question. Write the answer.

- 1- Where is Mona having a good time?
- 2- What did she watch at the film studio?
- 3- Who did she talk to at the film studio?
- 4- When did she visit Qaitbay Citadel?

My Friend



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. Read. Fill in the blanks with the correct verb forms.

(rehearse – go – talk – have – make – watch – visit – see – make)

To :

From :

Subject :

Hi, Kareem!

I'm having a good time in Florida! I visited Disney World yesterday. Today I visited Universal Studios, a film studio. They make all kinds of films. Today they were making an adventure film. I watched the actors rehearse a scene. Then I talked to Michael Stiles (the film star). I'm going to go to a water park tomorrow. I can't wait! See you on Sunday!

Your friend,
Bill

B. Read and circle True or False.

1- Bill visited Disney World today.

True - ☒ False

2- Bill met a film star.

☒ True - False

3- Bill watched the actors rehearse at the water park.

True - ☒ False

4- They were making an adventure film at the studio.

☒ True - False

C. Read the question. Write the answer.

1- Where is Disney World?

Disney World is in Florida.

2- Who is Michael Stiles?

Michael Stiles is a movie star.

3- Why did Bill say "I can't wait"?

Because he's going to go to a water park tomorrow.

4- When will Bill see Kareem? Bill will see Kareem on Sunday.

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

Your Time

A Listen and answer the questions.

1- Do you ever sign autographs?

2- Do you ever talk on the phone?

3- Do your friends ever listen to music?

4- Do you ever drive a sports car?

B Pair work. Do you ever take a nap? Write. Then ask your partner.

You

Your partner

1- take a nap

2- wear a wig

3- listen to music

4- talk on the phone

always
often
sometimes
hardly ever
never
usually

C Review. Read and write the answers.

1- Do you ever see a film by yourself?

2- Do you and your friends ever go to the beach?

3- What did you do yesterday?

4- What are you going to do tomorrow?

My Friend

157



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. Read the question. Write the answer.

1- Do you ever wear a wig?

2- Do you ever get a sunburn?

3- Do you ever listen to music?

4- Do you ever put on make-up?

5- Do you ever talk on the phone?

6- Do you ever take a nap?



B. Write an email about a trip. Look at page 156 for help.

Dear _____



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) I went to Alex.
b) I went to the museum.
- 2- a) Yes. I'm having a good time.
b) No. I'm having a bad time .
- 3- a) Did you watch the match?
b) Did you watch the actors rehearse?
- 4- a) Do you ever listen to music?
b) Does she ever talk on the phone?

2. Listen and complete.

Heba: Hi, Nora. Where you go yesterday?
Nora : I went to Alexandria.
Heba: did you go with?
Nora : With my
Heba: What did you do there?
Nora : I visited Qaitbay

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- We are going to eat dinner at a nice
a) library b) citadel c) studio d) restaurant
- 2- They watched the actors
a) rehearse b) adventure c) star d) studio
- 3- you and your brother have an accident?
a) Do b) Does c) Was d) Is

My Friend

159



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- They are making an film.
a) studio b) adventure c) actor d) rehearse
- 5- He is asking about the museum fees.
a) visit b) entrance c) watch d) money
- 6- My best is vanilla.
a) flavour b) kind c) colour d) size

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- 1- Cairo Alex studio Giza
- 2- never take sometimes always
- 3- library beach restaurant film
- 4- yesterday tonight wait today
- 5- nice scene cool good

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Last summer holiday, Ali went to Alexandria with his family. His father drove their car. They went to the beach. He got a sunburn and played with the kids. His brother Mohamed made new friends. At night, they had dinner at an Italian restaurant.

- 1- Ali went to the beach with his
a) friends b) family c) teacher d) uncle
- 2- Ali had dinner at a
a) home b) beach c) restaurant d) car
- 3- Who drove the car?
.....

4- What did Ali do on the beach?
.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

6. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.



.....

.....

.....

.....

7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- can't - See - I - you - wait. - tomorrow .

.....

2- ever - listen to - your - Do - music - friends ?

.....

3- going to - a water - She's - go to - park .

.....

4- did - Cairo - When - go - you - to ?

.....

8. Punctuate the following sentences.

do you ever wear a wig jana

.....

no samy hardly ever get a sunburn

.....

My Friend

161



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Revision

Revision on Unit (4)

studio	استوديو	film	فيلم	citadel	قلعة
right now	الآن / حالا	welcome	مرحباً	lunch	الغداء
message	رسالة	video	فيديو	cool	رائع
adventure	مغامرة	sure	بالتأكيد	star	نجم
number	رقم	late for	يتأخر على	beach	شاطئ
Alexandria	الإسكندرية	sunburn	إسمرار البشرة	nice	لطيف
restaurant	مطعم	wig	شعر مستعار	actors	ممثلين
afternoon	بعد الظهر	sports car	سيارة رياضية	scene	مشهد
sincerely	مخلص	make-up	ماكياج	really	حقاً
tomorrow	غدا	friends	أصدقاء	today	اليوم
good time	وقت جيد	phone	الهاتف	nap	قيلولة
yesterday	أمس	autographs	أوراق موقعة	Disney World	عالم ديزنى
tonight	الليلة	accident	حادث		

rehearse- d	يتدرب على	speak - spoke	يتحدث
call - ed	يتصل	give - gave	يعطى
get - got	ربما	have - had	يتعرض لـ
wear - wore	يرتدى	drive - drove	يقود
put on - put on	يضع	make - made	يصنع
meet - met	يقابل	sign - ed	يوقع
wait - ed	ينتظر	spend - spent	يقضى

Important Functions
What time..?وظائف لغوية هامة
ما الوقت...؟

تستخدم للسؤال عن وقت محدد.

Ex: - What time do you watch TV?

I watch TV at 9:00 P.M.



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

Prepositions حروف جر

in في

تأتى مع فترات اليوم.

Ex: - in the morning / in the afternoon / in the evening

at في

تأتى مع الساعات وكلمة night.

Ex: - at nine o'clock / at half past seven / at night

The present simple المضارع البسيط

١- يتكون من التصريف الأول للفعل (مصدر الفعل) مع (I, We, They, You).

٢- ونضيف للفعل (s) أو (es) أو (ies) مع (He, She, It).

Ex: - I drive a car.

- He drives a car.

- We wear jackets.

- She wears a jacket.

Negative النفي

- يتم نفي المضارع البسيط بـ (don't, doesn't) و يأتى بعدهم مصدر الفعل.

Ex: - I wear a wig.

- I don't wear a wig.

- She watches TV.

- She doesn't watch TV.

Adverbs of Frequency ظروف التكرار

always / usually / often / sometimes / hardly ever / never

- تأتى هذه الكلمات قبل فعل الجملة الأساسى ولا تؤثر على الفعل.

Ex: - He usually goes to school early.

- She sometimes helps her mother.

Interrogative الاستفهام

- عند السؤال بهل تأتى بالأفعال (Do, Does) ونضعهم فى أول السؤال.

Do / Does + فاعل + مصدر الفعل + ؟

Ex: - Do you ever walk to school?

Yes, I always walk to school.

- Does she ever put on make-up?

No, she hardly ever puts on make-up.

My Friend

163



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

الأسئلة الهامة وإجاباتها Important questions with answers

Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

This is Ahram Film Studios. The man is listening to music and the people are wearing wigs. One star is signing autographs. That man is tired and he is taking a nap.



Write an email of four (4) sentences to your friend Ahmed to tell him about your visit to Alexandria. Your name's Samy. Your email is semo@egy.com and his email is medo55@egy.com

To: medo55@egy.com

From: semo@egy.com

Subject: My visit to Alex

Dear Ahmed,

I'm so happy to write to you about my visit to Alex. I went to Alex with my friends last Friday. In the morning, we visited Alexandria Library. In the afternoon, We visited Qaitbay Citadel. In the evening, we had dinner at a nice restaurant. We had a good time in Alex. I hope to hear from you soon.

Yours,

Samy



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

TEST ON UNIT 4

A. Listening

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) Yes, she always sings autographs.
b) No, she never sings autographs.
- 2- a) Sure. Hold on. b) He isn't in right now.
- 3- a) Who is calling? b) Who is speaking?
- 4- a) Do you ever visit the zoo?
b) Do you visit Qaitbay Citadel?

2. Listen and complete.

- A : Hello. May I to Ahmed, please?
B : He's not in right now.
A : What time will he be back?
B : I'm sorry. I don't
A : Can you take a?
B : Sure. Who's calling?
A : This is Salwa Kamel. I'm going to be late for lunch today. I'll see at 1:00.

B. reading

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- Mum, I will be for lunch today.
a) sad b) late c) back d) walk
- 2- You can do it by
a) himself b) yourself c) herself d) ourselves
- 3- They often a sunburn.
a) wear b) get c) sign d) ride
- 4- We visited Qaitbay yesterday.
a) Citadel b) Studio c) Restaurant d) Bank

My Friend

165



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 4



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5- Mona is a good time in Alex.

- a) here b) has c) have d) having

6- She had an last night.

- a) accident b) sunburn c) video d) wig

7- you ever put on make-up?

- a) Do b) Did c) Is d) Was

8- I hardly watch TV.

- a) ever b) never c) often d) usually

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|------------|--------|---------|------------|-------|
| 1- citadel | studio | theatre | autographs | ..... |
| 2- Salwa | Kamal | Huda | Noha | ..... |
| 3- wear | drive | sign | music | ..... |
| 4- near | above | bank | behind | ..... |
| 5- usually | often | always | please | ..... |

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

We are at Big Star Film Studio. We can see a man listening to music and people wearing wigs. One star is singing autographs. Another actor doesn't put on make-up by himself. A man is tired and taking a nap. A woman is trying to talk on the phone! Some people are getting a sunburn. We are making new friends.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- Some people are getting a

- a) wig b) sunburn c) accident d) adventure

2- The actor doesn't make up by himself.

- a) take b) try c) put-on d) get

B. Answer the following questions.

3- Where are they?

4- What is the woman doing?

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

C. Writing

6. Write an email of four sentences to your friend Mahmoud telling him about your visit to the film studio. Your name is Hassan. Your email address is hassan78@gmail.com. Your friend's address is mahmoud@yahoo.com.

To :

From :

Subject :

7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- all - They - at this - make - films - kinds of - studio .

2- nap - Does - a - he - ever - take ?

3- go to - we - Yes , - the - always - beach .

4- are - What - going to - tomorrow - do - you ?

8. Punctuate the following sentences.

no mona never listens to music

what s your number please

My Friend

167



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

في المدينة

In Town

UNIT
5

الأهداف Objectives

By the end of this unit students will be able to:

بنهاية هذه الوحدة سيكون الطلاب قادرين على:

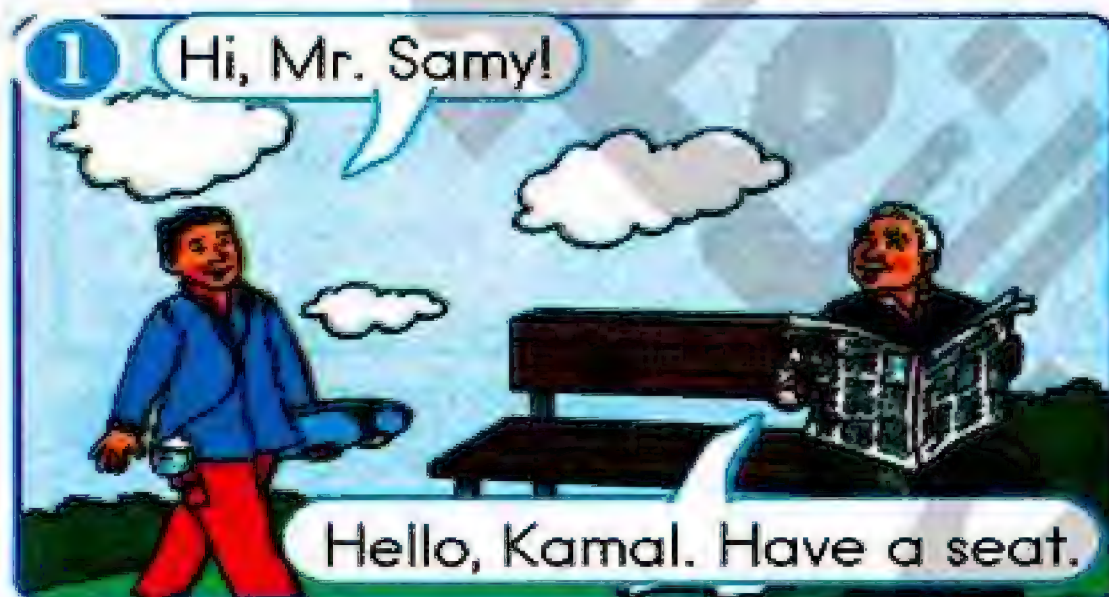
- ☞ talk about the weather. التحدث عن الطقس.
- ☞ inquire after family. الاستفسار عن العائلة.
- ☞ ask about the frequency of actions. السؤال عن تكرار الأفعال.
- ☞ identify speakers in a conversation. التعرف على متحدثين في محادثة.
- ☞ read a newspaper advice column. قراءة عمود نصيحة في جريدة.
- ☞ vocabulary: activities. مفردات لغوية : أنشطة.
- ☞ practice: adverbial phrases of frequency (once a day, twice a week, three times a month). ممارسة: الجمل الظرفية للتكرار (مرة يوميًا - مرتين أسبوعيًا - ثلاث مرات شهريًا).
- ☞ Wh-questions with how often. السؤال بكم مرة.

Lesson 1

Conversation Time

A Listen and repeat. Point to the speakers.
Then listen again.

استمع إلى المحادثة وردد ما يقال . أنتر إلى المتحدثين ثم استمع مرة أخرى .



B Role-play the conversation.

اعد تمثيل الأدوار من المحادثة .

My Friend

169



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك فى أى مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Vocabulary

cloudy	كثير السحب	serious	خطير
seat	مقعد / كرسي	take care	اعتن بنفسك
degrees	درجات الحرارة	cold	بارد
better	أفضل	town	مدينة
bye	مع السلامة	weather	الطقس
fine	بخير	flu	إنفلونزا
tonight	الليلة	wrong	خطأ
family	عائلة	right	صحيح

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
think يعتقد	thought	start يبدأ	started
will سوف	would	rain تمطر	rained
hear يسمع	heard	look ينظر	looked

Important Expressions تعبيرات هامة

- Have a seat. اجلس.
- Oh! It's cold today. أوه! الجو بارد اليوم.
- That's right. It's 23 degrees! هذا صحيح. درجة الحرارة ٢٣!
- Wow! Do you think it's going to rain? واو! هل تعتقد أنها ستمطر؟
- Maybe. It's getting cloudy. ربما. إنها تغيم (كثيرة السحب).
- So, how's your family, Kamal? إذا، كيف حال عائلتك يا كمال؟
- They're fine. But my sister has the flu. إنهم بخير لكن أختي عندها إنفلونزا.
- I'm sorry to hear that. أنا أسف لسماع هذا.
- It's not serious. إنه ليس خطير.
- She's doing better today. هي تتحسن اليوم.

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

- Look! It's starting to rain.

انظروا! لقد بدأت تمطر.

- I'd better go home. Take care, Kamal.

أفضل الذهاب للبيت. اعتنى بنفسك يا كمال.

Talk About the Picture

تكلم عن الصورة

Reading

Mr. Samy meets Kamal in the park, so they stop and talk. It's cold. It's 23 degrees. Mr. Samy thinks that it's going to rain. Because it's getting cloudy. He asks Kamal about his family. His family are fine, but his sister has the flu, but it's not serious. She's doing better today. It starts to rain, so they are going home.

Structures

- للتعبير عن حالة الطقس (الجو) ، نستخدم الآتي :

...حالة الجو... + It's

Ex: - It's cold.

It's hot.

It's cloudy.

مصدر الفعل + (had) 'd better

يُفضل

Ex: - I'd better sleep.

- I'd better go home.

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

1- a) She is sick.

b) She is fine.

2- a) It's hot.

b) It's cold.

3- a) Do you think it is going to rain?

b) Do you think it is going to be hot?

4- a) Is it sunny today?

b) Is it cold today?

My Friend

171



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

2. Listen and complete.

Amany : is your family?

Magdy : They're fine. But my brother has the

Amany : I'm sorry to hear that.

Magdy : It's not

Amany : Is he better today?

Magdy : Yes, he is.

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- It's to rain.

a) go b) going c) goes d) gone

2- I better go home.

a) 's b) 'd c) 'll d) 're

3- Hello, Kamal. Have a

a) sit b) set c) seat d) sat

4- Today is cold. It's 22

a) degrees b) marks c) pounds d) grade

5- It's getting

a) cloud b) could c) cloudy d) sun

6- My sister the flu.

a) have b) was c) is d) has

7- It's a bad accident. I'm to hear that.

a) sorry b) better c) mad d) bad

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

1- thought looked would rain

2- its myself himself herself

3- sister brother teacher father

4- Sunday tonight today tomorrow

5- cloudy hot cold degree



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 1

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Ali went to the park. He took his dog with him. He saw his uncle Murad. He was reading the newspaper. Uncle Murad is a nice man. He asked Ali about his little brother Adel. Adel was sick. They couldn't stay at the park because it was getting cloudy and started to rain.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- is sick.

a) Adel

b) Ali

c) Murad

d) The dog

2- It was getting

a) cloudy

b) sunny

c) stormy

d) windy

B. Answer the following questions.

3- Where did Ali go?

4- Why couldn't they stay at the park?

6. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.



7. Punctuate the following sentences.

do you think it s going to rain Soha

how s you sister Nora

My Friend



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

Circle the mistakes and write.

- 1- Hello, Kamal. Have the sit.
Hello, Kamal. Have a seat.
- 2- Thanks. Oh! It cold tonight.
Thanks. Oh! It's cold today.
- 3- That's wrong. It's 23 degree!
That's right. It's 23 degrees!
- 4- Wow! Do you know it's wants to rain?
Wow! Do you think it's going to rain?
- 5- Maybe. It's going cloudy.
Maybe. It's getting cloudy.
- 6- So, what's your family, Kamal?
So, how's your family, Kamal?
- 7- They're five But my sister have the flu.
They're fine. But my sister has the flu.
- 8- I'm happy to hear that.
I'm sorry to hear that.
- 9- It's no serious. She's doing better yesterday.
It's not serious. She's doing better today.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lesson 2

Word Time

Vocabulary

birds	طيور	bakery	مخبز
newspaper	جريدة	weekend	عطلة نهاية الاسبوع
medicine	دواء	maths test	اختبار رياضيات
friend	صديق	bread	خبز
museum	متحف	haircut	قصة شعر
underground	مترو الانفاق	café	مقهى
speech	خطبة	dollar	دولار

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضى	Present مضارع	Past ماضى
feed	يطعم fed	give	يعطى gave
read	يقرأ read	visit	يزور visited
meet	يقابل met	get	يحصل على got
take	يأخذ took	bake	يخبز baked

Listen and repeat.

- 1- feed the birds
- 2- read a newspaper
- 3- take medicine
- 4- meet a friend
- 5- visit a museum
- 6- take the underground
- 7- give a speech
- 8- take a maths test
- 9- bake bread
- 10- get a haircut

يطعم الطيور
يقرأ جريدة
يأخذ دواء
يقابل صديق
يزور متحف
يأخذ (يستقل) مترو الأنفاق
يعطى (يلقى) خطبة
يأخذ امتحان رياضيات
يخبز خبز
يحصل على قصة شعر (يقص شعره)

My Friend

175



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B Point and say the words.

أشتر إلى الصور وقل الكلمات .

C Listen and point.

استمع للآتي واشتر للصور .



Now Listen and point to the speakers.

A : May I speak to Walid, please?

(man on mobile phone by birds)

B : I'm sorry. He's not in right now.

A : Can you take a message?

B : Sure. Who's calling?

A : This is Esam. I'll be late for lunch today.

I'll see him at two o'clock.

A : What are you doing? (girl on blanket (بطانية) and boy)

B : I'm writing a letter to Emiley Chen.

A : How much water did you have? (waiter and man at café)

B : We had two bottles of water.

A : How many pieces of apple pie did you have?

B : We had two pieces of apple pie.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



Talk About the Picture

تكلم عن الصورة

Reading

In the park, the man is reading a newspaper, and the boy is feeding the birds. The mother and child are taking the underground. In town, Bill is getting a haircut and the baker is baking bread. Ali met his friend Ramy and they are talking now. This man is giving a speech. Here, Hoda is taking medicine. The students are taking a maths test. This man is visiting a museum and looking at paintings.

Structures

تذكر المضارع المستمر و المستقبل القريب ط ١٣/١٥

Exercise On Structures

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- is getting a haircut.

- a) He b) We c) They d) You

2- What is she?

- a) does b) do c) doing d) going

3- I'm going to a friend.

- a) feed b) reading c) meet d) met

4- They taking a maths test.

- a) 're b) 's c) 'd d) 'm

5- are you having?

- a) What b) When c) Where d) Who



UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) I'm reading the newspaper.
b) I'm getting a haircut.
- 2- a) Do you think it's going to rain?
b) Do you like feeding birds?
- 3- a) What is she going to read?
b) What's she going to do?
- 4- a) We had two pieces of apple pie.
b) We had three pieces of apple pie.

2. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- He is ill. He takes
a) medicine b) newspaper c) ice cream d) treat
- 2- Mother and child are taking the
a) museum b) haircut c) underground d) café
- 3- Ramy is going to his friend.
a) meat b) meets c) meet d) met
- 4- The boy is a maths test.
a) feeding b) talking c) taking d) baking
- 5- He is not in now.
a) right b) night c) tight d) write
- 6- My mother likes to bread at home.
a) baking b) bake c) taking d) getting
- 7- Ali will a speech tomorrow.
a) eat b) play c) make d) give



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lesson 2

3. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|
| 1- dentist | teacher | wait | driver | ..... |
| 2- maths | English | Arabic | letter | ..... |
| 3- café | museum | bakery | doctor | ..... |
| 4- underground | car | chair | train | ..... |
| 5- feed | visited | meet | get | ..... |

4. Write an email of (4) sentences to your friend Ali to tell him about what people do in the park. Your name is Maher. Your email address is memoo@hotmail.com. Your friend's address is ali@yahoo.com.

To :

From :

Subject :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

5. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- is - visit - a museum - She - going to - tomorrow .

.....

2- many - pies - How - have - you - did ?

.....

3- going to - is - He - get - a haircut - the barber's - at .

.....

4- speak - May - Ahmed, - I - please - to ?

.....

6. Punctuate the following sentence.

did you meet heba and amir in the park

.....

My Friend

179



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

A. Look and write.

(1)



read a newspaper

(2)



give a speech

(3)



visit a museum

(4)



meet a friend

(5)



bake bread

(6)



take a maths test

B. What are they going to do? Look and write.



1- She's going to feed the birds.

2- She's

3- He's

4- They're



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lessons

3 & 4

Focus Time

Vocabulary

once	مرة	How often?	كم مرة؟	June	يونيو
three times	ثلاث مرات	week	أسبوع	July	يوليو
month	شهر	January	يناير	August	أغسطس
twice	مرتين	February	فبراير	September	سبتمبر
day	يوم	March	مارس	October	أكتوبر
year	عام	April	أبريل	November	نوفمبر
time	وقت / مرة	May	مايو	December	ديسمبر

A Listen and repeat.

Monday	
8:00	_____
9:00	_____
10:00	_____
11:00	★
12:00	_____
1:00	_____
2:00	_____
3:00	_____
4:00	_____

1- once a day

Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
	★			★		

2- twice a week

June						
Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
					1	2
3	4	5★	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14★	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25★	26	27	28	29	30

3- three times a month 4- four times a year

January	February	March	April
★		★	
May	June	July	August
	★		
September	October	November	December
			★

B Listen and repeat.

How often | do you | read a newspaper?

does she

I read

She reads

a newspaper once a month.

My Friend

181



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Structures

Adverbial Phrases of Frequency الجمل الظرفية للتكرار

- تستخدم بعض الجمل الظرفية لتدل على عدد مرات تكرار الفعل .

once a (day - week - year - month) مرة في

twice a (day - week - year - month) مرتين في

three times a (day - week - year - month) ثلاث مرات في

four times a (day - week - year - month) أربع مرات في

- تأتي الجمل الظرفية في آخر الجملة .

- Ex - I play football once a week.
- She goes to Alex twice a year.

How often....? كم مرة

- تستخدم للسؤال عن عدد مرات حدوث الفعل كالاتي:

How often + do + (you / they) + مصدر الفعل?

- Ex - How often do you read a newspaper?
I read a newspaper once a week.

How often + does + (he / she / it) + مصدر الفعل ?

- Ex - How often does he visit his uncle?
He visits his uncle three times a month.

How often....? = How many times...?

- Ex - How many times does he take medicine?
He takes medicine three times a day.

C Look at page 176. Listen and point.

- A: How often does he get a haircut?
B: He gets a haircut twice a month.
A: How often do they take the underground?
B: They take the underground five times a week.

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



Practice Time

A Listen and repeat. Then practise with a partner.

How often do you visit a museum?

I visit a museum four times a year.

1- How often do you get a haircut?

I get a haircut twice a month.

you/get a haircut?
twice a month



2- How often does she take medicine?

She takes medicine three times a day.

she/take medicine?
three times
a day



3- Howdoes he feed the birds?

.....once a day.

he/feed the birds?
once a day



4-does he meet his friends?

.....twice a week.

he/meet his friends?
twice a week



5- How often?

We take

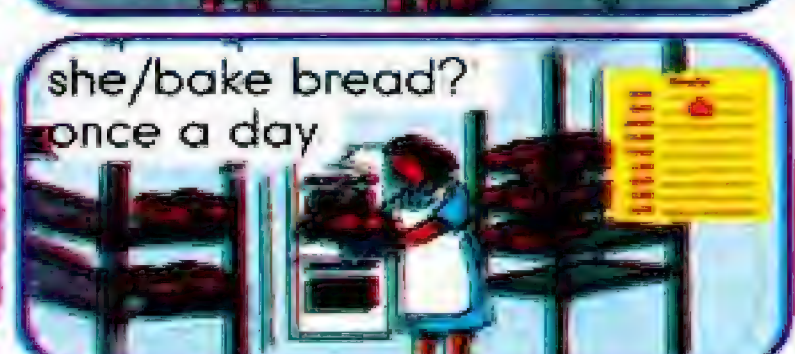
you/take the underground?
five times a week



6- How?

She

she/bake bread?
once a day



My Friend

183



UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

7- How ?

they/take a maths test?
three times a month



8- ?

he/give a speech?
four times
a year



B Look at page 176. Practise with a partner.

- How often do they take a maths test?
They take a maths test once a month.

C Listen and sing along.

استمع و غن.

How Often Do you Give a Speech?

How often do you give a speech?

I give a speech three times a year.

How often do you get a haircut?

I get a haircut once a month.

How often does he feed the birds?

He feeds the birds four times a month.



How often does he take a maths test?

He takes a maths test twice a week.



How often do they bake bread?

They bake bread three times a day.

How often do they take the underground?

They take the underground twice a day.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



EXERCISE ON STRUCTURES

Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- He gets a haircut a month.
a) twice b) two c) three d) four
- 2- How do they feed the birds?
a) much b) often c) many d) high
- 3- She puts on make-up a day.
a) four b) once c) two d) three
- 4- I give a speech four a year.
a) time b) twice c) once d) times

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) They are baking bread.
b) They are taking the underground.
- 2- a) How many times does he visit a museum?
b) How often does he get a haircut?
- 3- a) Twice a day. b) Three times a day.
- 4- a) Do you like feeding the birds?
b) Do you ever feed the birds?

2. Listen and complete.

- Ahmed : Hi, Mr Samir. Are you going to work?
Mr. Samir: Hello, Ahmed. Yes, I'm.
Ahmed : How do you go to work?
Mr. Samir: I go to work six times a
Ahmed : How you go to work?
Mr. Samir: I take the

My Friend



UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

3. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-------------|--------|-------|
| 1- once | month | three times | twice | ..... |
| 2- day | week | month | your | ..... |
| 3- How | What | Does | When | ..... |
| 4- Monday | June | September | March | ..... |
| 5- bake | getting | reading | giving | ..... |

4. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Heba lives in Cairo. She goes to Benha once a week to visit her grandmother. She goes there by train. Her grandmother is old. She takes medicine three times a day. Heba helps her take the medicine and does every things she wants. Heba sometimes feeds the chickens and collects the eggs.

- Heba goes to Benha by
a) bus b) car c) taxi d) train
- Heba's grandmother takes medicine a day.
a) once b) four times c) three times d) twice
- How often does Heba visit her grandmother?
.....
- Where does Heba live?
.....

5. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

- does - How - she - a wig - wear - often ?
.....
- he - going to - Is - a nap - take ?
.....
- his - meets - He - friends - twice - a week .
.....
- pieces - pie - They - apple - two - had - of .
.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 3/4

Workbook

Focus Time

A. Use the code to write the words.

1= once 2= twice 3= three times 4= four times
D= a day W= a week M= a month Y= a year

- 1 D = once a a day
- 3 W = three times a week
- 2 M = twice a month
- 3 Y = three times a year
- 4 D = four times a day
- 2 W = twice a week

B. Look at Heba's schedule. Write True or False.



Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.



= feed the birds



= take medicine



= take the underground



= bake bread

- Heba feeds the birds once a week. True
- Heba takes medicine three times a day. False
- Heba bakes bread three times a week. True

C. Look at B. Read and write.

- How often does she take medicine?
She takes medicine twice a day.
- How often does she take the underground?
She takes the underground five times a week.

My Friend

187



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5






















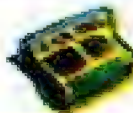


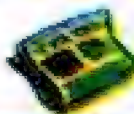











تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Workbook

Practice Time

Look and write.

Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.
			 			
	 	 	 		 	
			 			
			 		 	
		 				



= visit a museum



= get a haircut



= read a newspaper



= do laundry



= give a speech



= go to a restaurant

1- How often does he do laundry?

2- How often does he visit a museum?

3- _____ ?

He gets a haircut once a month.

4- _____ ?

He reads a newspaper five times a week.

5- _____ give a speech?

6- _____ go to the restaurant?



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Lessons

5 & 6

Reading Time

Vocabulary

without	دون / بدون	class	فصل
time	وقت	fair	عدل
things	أشياء	attention	انتباه / اهتمام
very much	كثيراً جداً	problem	مشكلة
teeth	اسنان	brother	أخ
some	بعض	because	لأن
into	داخل	first	أولاً

Adjectives

pest	ولد مزعج	big × small	كبير × صغير الحجم
crazy	مجنون	patient	صبور
little	صغير	younger × older	أصغر × أكبر سناً

Conjugation of verbs

Present مضارع	Past ماضي	Present مضارع	Past ماضي
follow يتبع	followed	bother يضايق	bothered
ask يسأل	asked	want يريد	wanted
borrow يستعير	borrowed	use يستخدم	used
has to يضطر أن	had to	love يحب	loved
spend يقضي	spent	grow up يكبر	grew up
find يجد	found	tell يخبر	told
forget ينسى	forgot	brush ينظف بالفرشاة	brushed

Important Expressions تعبيرات هامة

- He follows me all the time.
- He takes my things without asking.
- He wants your attention.
- Help him find some friends.

هو يتبعني طول الوقت.
هو يأخذ أشيائي بدون طلب.
هو يريد اهتمامك.
ساعدته في إيجاد بعض الأصدقاء.

My Friend

189



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذا كروولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

A Listen and read along.

Dear Sarah

Dear Sarah,

I am thirteen years old and I have a big problem. My little brother is a pest! He follows me all the time and always bothers me and my friends. He goes into my room and takes my things without asking. My mum tells me to be patient because I am older. It's not fair! What can I do?

Going Crazy

Dear Crazy,

Your little brother loves you very much and wants your attention. Spend time with him. Tell him he can use your things but he has to ask first. Help him find some friends. And don't forget, he will grow up!

Sarah

B Listen and circle True or False.

- | | | |
|---|------|-------|
| 1. Crazy is thirteen years old. | True | False |
| 2. Crazy is younger than her brother. | True | False |
| 3. Her brother bothers their mother. | True | False |
| 4. Her brother borrows her things without asking. | True | False |

C Read the question. Write the answer.

1- What is Crazy's problem?

.....

2- Who does Crazy's brother bother?

.....

3- Who tells Crazy to be patient?

.....

4- What does Crazy's brother want?

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

Workbook

A. Read.

Dear Sarah

Dear Sarah,

There is a pest in our class at school. His name is Hosam. He follows us all the time and always bothers us. He takes our things without asking. Our teacher told us to be patient. It's not fair! What can we do?

Hanaa and Shaimaa

Dear Hanaa and Shaimaa,

Hosam bothers you because he wants your attention. Spend time with him. Help him find some friends.

Sarah



B. Read the question. Write the answer.

1. Who's a pest? Hosam is a pest.
2. Who told Hanaa and Shaimaa to be patient? Their teacher.
3. Why does the pest bother Hanaa and Shaimaa?
Because he wants their attention.

C. Read and match.

- 1- Hosam
- 2- Sarah
- 3- Hanaa and Shaimaa
- 4- Their teacher
- 5- Sarah
- 6- Hosam

- told them to be patient.
- takes their things without asking.
- says, "Help him find some friends."
- told them to spend time with Hosam.
- is in Hanaa and Shaimaa's class.
- say, "It's not fair!"

My Friend

191



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Your Time

A Listen and answer the questions.

1- How often do you read a newspaper?

2- How often do you get a haircut?

3- How often do you visit a museum?

4- How often do you feed the birds?

B Ask your classmates. Write their names and circle Yes or No.

Do you take medicine once a day?

	Name	Yes/No
1- take medicine once a day		Yes No
2- read a newspaper once a week		Yes No
3- get a haircut once a month		Yes No

C Review. Read and write the answers.

1- Do you ever visit a museum?

2- Do you like feeding the birds?

3- How often do you give a speech?

4- Is there an underground in your town?

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

Workbook

A. Read and check.

When do you do these things?



Activity	Morning	Afternoon	Night
brush my teeth			
eat			
use a computer			
read a newspaper			
take a nap			
call a friend			

B. Read the question. Write the answer.

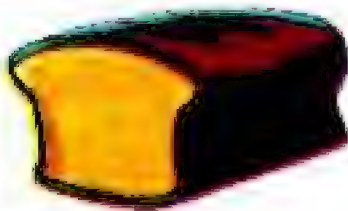
1-



How often do you get a haircut?

.....

2-



How often do you bake bread?

.....

3-



How often do you wash your hair?

.....

4-



How often do you see a film?

.....

My Friend

193



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

EXERCISES?

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) I can't find my book. b) My little brother is a pest.
- 2- a) What can I do? b) What should I do?
- 3- a) He follows her all the time. b) He takes her things without asking.
- 4- a) How often do you feed the birds? b) How often do you get a haircut?

2. Listen and complete.

Mona: What's wrong?

Hana: My brother is a pest.

Mona: is the problem?

Hana: He takes my things asking.

Mona: Did you tell your mother about him?

Hana: Yes. And she told me to be

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- Your brother you very much.
a) love b) loves c) leaves d) lives
- 2- I'd like to be a teacher when I grow
a) of b) at c) or d) up
- 3- The boy wants his dad's
a) attend b) ten c) attention d) mention
- 4- Do you like a speech?
a) giving b) gave c) give d) gives
- 5- You have to be with your brother.
a) angry b) thirsty c) pest d) patient
- 6- I have a big My little brother is a pest.
a) time b) problem c) idea d) attention



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Lessons 5/6

4. Read the passage and answer the questions:

When I was young, I was a pest. That's true. I followed my brother Hany all the time. I bothered him and his friends. I took his things. I ate his biscuits and candies. My mum said to him " You're older than Ali, please be patient with him ". But now I don't bother him.

1- was a pest.

a) Mother b) Ali c) Hany d) Little brother

2- The little brother without asking.

a) followed b) bothered c) hang d) took things

3- How did he bother his brother?

.....

4- What did his mother say?

.....

5. Write an email of (4) sentences to your friend Maha to tell her about your little brother who is a pest. Your name is Menna. Your email address is menna@gmail.com. Your friend's address is queenmaha@yahoo.com

To :

Form :

Subject:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

6. Punctuate the following sentence.

what are neveen and jody going to do

.....

My Friend



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



Revision

Revision on Unit (5)

underground	مترو الأنفاق	because	لأن	town	مدينة
degree	درجة حرارة	tonight	الليلة	seat	مقعد
cloudy	كثير السحب	fine	بخير	flu	إنفلونزا
newspaper	جريدة	serious	خطير	cold	بارد
medicine	دواء	family	عائلة	wrong	خطأ
speech	خطبة	twice	مرتين	some	بعض
bread	خبز	month	شهر	better	أفضل
haircut	قصة شعر	pest	ولد مزعج	week	أسبوع
bakery	مخبز	without	دون / بدون	time	وقت
patient	صبور	little	صغير	year	عام
older	أكبر	things	أشياء	class	فصل
crazy	مجنون	fair	عدل	first	أولاً
problem	مشكلة	attention	انتباه	friend	صديق

think - thought	يعتقد	start - ed	يبدأ
rain - ed	تمطر	hear - heard	يسمع
feed - fed	يطعم	give - gave	يعطى
read - read	يقرأ	bake - d	يخبز
meet - met	يقابل	grow up - grew up	يكبر
follow - ed	يتبع	tell - told	يخبر
ask - ed	يسأل	use - d	يستخدم
spend - spent	يقضى	forget - forgot	ينسى
bother - ed	يضايق	find - found	يجد

Important Functions

Do you think..?

وظائف لغوية هامة

هل تعتقد...؟

تستخدم للسؤال عن الرأي.

عند الاتفاق مع الرأي نستخدم:

- That's right. / Maybe. / I think so.

Year 6 / First Term





تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

عند عدم الاتفاق مع الرأي نستخدم.

- I don't think so.

Ex: - Do you think Ali is sad?

Maybe. He lost his bag.

- Do you think it's going to rain?

I don't think so.

يُفضل مصدر الفعل + 'd better (had)

Ex: - He'd better do his homework.

- She'd better study hard.

بدون اسم / without + v.ing

Ex: - I can do homework without help.

- He takes my things without asking.

Adverbial Phrases of Frequency الجمل الظرفية للتكرار

- نستخدم بعض الجمل الظرفية لتحل على عدد مرات تكرار الفعل مثل :

once / twice / three times a (day - week - year - month)

Ex: - I go to school five times a week.

- She takes medicine once a day.

How often...? كم مرة...؟

- نستخدم للسؤال عن عدد مرات حدوث الفعل .

How often + (do, does) + فاعل + مصدر الفعل + ؟

Ex: - How often do you visit your friend?

I visit my friend once a week.

- How often does she bake bread?

She bakes bread twice a month.

My Friend

197



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

الأسئلة الهامة واجاباتها Important questions with answers

Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

In the park, the man is reading a newspaper, and the boy is feeding the birds. The boy is getting a haircut and the baker is baking bread. This man is talking on the phone. Hoda is taking medicine.



Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

Samy meets Kamal in the park. It's cold today, it's 23 degrees. It's getting cloudy and going to rain. Kamal's sister is ill, she has the flu.



Write an email of four (4) sentences to your friend Reem telling her about your brother who is a pest. Your name is Rana. Your email address is rana@yahoo.com. Your friend's address is reem@yahoo.com

To : reem@yahoo.com

From : rana@yahoo.com

Subject: My brother is a pest.

Dear Reem,

I have a problem with my brother. My brother is a pest. He bothers me. He always writes on my books and cuts them. He also plays with my toys and throws them and my father tells me to be patient because I'm older.

Yours,
Rana

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



TEST ON UNIT 5

A. Listening

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) She's going to visit a friend.
b) She's going to take medicine.
- 2- a) She feeds them three times a day.
b) She feeds them once a day.
- 3- a) How's your family?
b) How are your friends?
- 4- a) How often do you read the newspaper?
b) How many times do you read a story?

2. Listen and complete.

Khaled: Oh! It's cold today.

Wael : That's right! It's 23 degrees!

Khaled: Do you think it's to rain?

Wael : Maybe. It's getting

Khaled: I'd go home.

Wael : care, Khaled.

B. Reading

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- I have a problem my brother.
a) to b) with c) by d) on
- 2- The baker bakes bread four a month.
a) once b) times c) twice d) often
- 3- My mother the flue.
a) have b) has c) having d) hat

My Friend

199



UNIT 5



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- How do you visit the museum?
a) always b) much c) many d) often
- 5- Noha is younger her sister.
a) than b) that c) as d) with
- 6- Where does go at the weekend?
a) they b) you c) she d) we
- 7- There is a in our class.
a) pest b) best c) fair d) pets
- 8- He a haircut twice a month.
a) get b) gets c) getting d) have

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|----------|-------|-------------|------------|-------|
| 1- feed | bake | take | met | ..... |
| 2- once | twins | three times | four times | ..... |
| 3- week | day | year | maths | ..... |
| 4- water | bread | coffee | juice | ..... |
| 5- cold | hot | cloudy | told | ..... |

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Walaa is a student in our school. She is thirteen years old. She gets up at six o'clock. She walks to school five times a week. She learns many subjects at school. Her teachers like her very much. She takes a maths test once a month. She always gets high marks. Walaa isn't a pest.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b c or d.

- 1- Walaa walks to school times a week.
a) five b) four c) twice d) three
- 2- Walaa is a
a) teacher b) doctor c) student d) nurse



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Revision

B. Answer the following questions.

3- How often does she take a maths test?

.....

4- When does she get up?

.....

C. Writing

6. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences.

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....



7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- you - often - do - feed - the - How - birds ?

.....

2- He - my - without - things - takes - asking .

.....

3- me - My - to be - teacher - told - patient .

.....

4- a week - Our - bread - mother - times - three - bakes .

.....

8. Punctuate the following sentences.

when did ola visit cairo

.....

i m going to the park with nahla

.....

My Friend

201



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Review



الأهداف Objectives

By the end of this review students will be able to:

بنهاية هذه المراجعة سيكون الطلاب قادرين على :

- ☞ participate in a conversation. المشاركة في محادثة .
- ☞ identify meaning of a conversation. التعرف على معنى محادثة .
- ☞ recognise and produce vocabulary. التعرف على وإنتاج مفردات .



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6



Conversation Time Review

Vocabulary

clerk	موظف	coffee	قهوة
exhibition	معرض	order	طلب / يطلب
photographs	صور	a glass of	كوب من
lemon	ليمون	baker	خباز
later	فيما بعد	special	خاص
old	قديم	tours	جولات سياحية
waiter	جرسون	garlic	ثوم
sick	مريض	matter	الامر
bye	إلى اللقاء	cup	فنجان
bowl	وعاء / سلطانية	right back	يعود

A Listen and circle the correct picture.

استمع و ضع دائرة حول الصورة الصحيحة.

1

a. New Cairo

photo Exhibition

11:00
2:30
5:15




b. New Cairo

photo Exhibition

11:00
2:30
5:00




c. New Cairo

photo Exhibition

11:30
2:00
5:00




1- Clerk : Good morning, Cairo Museum.
How can I help you?

Kareem: Hi, Do you have a special exhibition today?

Clerk : Yes, we do. It's an exhibition of new photographs of Cairo.

Kareem: Are there any tours?

Clerk : Yes. Tours are at 11:00, 2:30, and 5:00.

Kareem: Thanks for your help.

Clerk : You're welcome.

My Friend

203



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVIEW



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6



2- Waiter: Hello. Are you ready to order?

Mrs Samy: I think so. I'll have a bowl of chicken soup.

Waiter : I'm sorry. We don't have chicken soup today.
We have garlic soup.

Mrs Samy: Oh, I don't like garlic. Hmm. What's today's special?

Waiter : Spaghetti and meatballs.

Mrs Samy: Sounds good. I'll have spaghetti and orange juice.

Waiter : Okay. Spaghetti and meatballs, and a glass of
orange juice. I'll be right back.



3- Baker : Hi, Can I help you?

Man : Yes, please. What kinds of pie do you have?

Baker : We have lemon, peach, and cherry.

Man : How about apple? I love apple pie.

Baker : Sorry, we're out of apple.

Man : Oh. How much are the cherry pies?

Baker : They're L.E 10 each.

Man : Okay, I'll take a cherry pie.

Baker : Great!

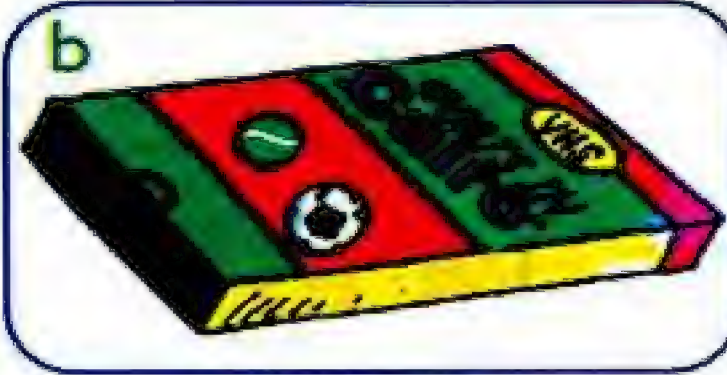


هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

4



4- Mrs Samy : Hello?

Woman : Hello. May I speak to Mona, please?

Mrs Samy : I'm sorry. She's not in right now.

Woman : Can you take a message?

Mrs Samy : Sure. Who's calling?

Woman : This is Mrs. Doaa at the Cairo Library.

We have sports in Cairo now.

Mrs Samy : Is that a book?

Woman : No. It's a video.

Mrs Samy : Okay. I'll give her the message.

5



5- Samy : Hi, Kareem!

Kareem : Hi, Samy. How are you?

Samy : Fine, thanks. How are you?

Kareem : I'm good. How's your family?

Samy : My mother and sister are sick.

Kareem : I'm sorry to hear that. What's the matter?

Samy : They have the flu.

Kareem : Oh. Is your brother sick, too?

Samy : No, he isn't sick.

Kareem : Good!

Samy : Well, I'll see you later, Kareem!

Kareem : Okay. Bye!

My Friend

205



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVIEW



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B

 Listen and circle the correct answer.

استمع و ضع دائرة حول الإجابة الصحيحة.

4:10

4:15

4:50

- 1- Clerk : Cairo Theatre. How can I help you?
Mona : Hi. What time is the film today?
Clerk : 4:15.
Mona : 4:50?
Clerk : No. 4:15.
Mona : Oh. Thank you.

2 glasses

3 glasses

4 glasses

- 2- Waiter : Hello. Are you ready to order?
Mrs Samy: I think so. I'll have a piece of apple pie
and a glass of orange juice.
Dr Samy : I'll have a piece of apple pie, too, and a cup of
coffee.
Mona : I'll have a piece of apple pie and a glass of
orange juice.
Waiter : All right. That's three pieces of apple pie,
one glass of orange juice, and two cups of coffee.
Mrs Samy: No, no. We want two glasses of orange juice
and one cup of coffee.
Waiter : Okay. I'll be right back.

13

33

30

- 3- Baker : Hi. Can I help you?
Woman : Yes, please. I'd like a lemon pie and an apple pie.
Baker : Okay. That's 30 pounds.
Woman : 13 pounds?
Baker : No, 30 pounds.



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Woman : Okay. Here you are.

Baker : Thank you.

987-9867

978-9876

987-9876

4- Mrs Samy : Hello?

Girl : Hello. May I speak to Mona, please?

Mrs Samy : She's not in right now.

Girl : Can you take a message, please? This is Emiley Chin. My number is 987-9876.

Mrs Samy : Did you say 987-9867?

Girl : No, it's 987-9876.

Mrs Samy : Got it. I'll give her the message.

يوميات سكرة Sokkara's Diary

Vocabulary

today	اليوم	mood	مزاج
stomach ache	منص	busy	مشغول
roast beef	لحم بقرى مشوى	foreigners	الأجانب
too much	كثيراً جداً	groceries	البقالة
clothes	ملابس	laundry	الغسيل
bored	شاعر بالملل	iron - ed	يكوى
baking class	حصة الخبز	lake	بحيرة
finger	إصبع يد	hurt - hurt	يجرح
much	كثير (كمية)	near	قريب
Saturday	السبت	fall - fell into	يقع فى
Sunday	الاحد	Wednesday	الأربعاء
Monday	الاثنين	Thursday	الخميس
Tuesday	الثلاثاء	Friday	الجمعة
attention	إنتباه	enough	كاف

My Friend

207



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVIEW



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

A Listen and read along. Then look at the pictures and write the days of the week.

Day: Monday

Today I went to a restaurant with Sokkar. He had three slices of roast beef, three bowls of chicken soup, and three pieces of apple pie. Sokkar loves eating! He eats too much. He's always in the mood for ice cream, too.

Day:

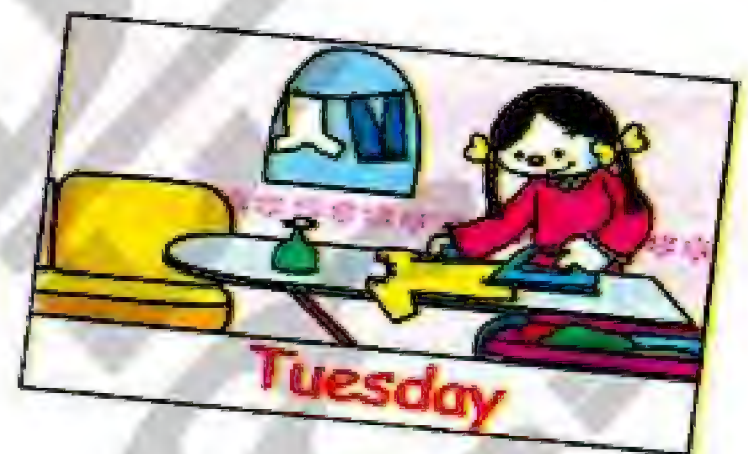
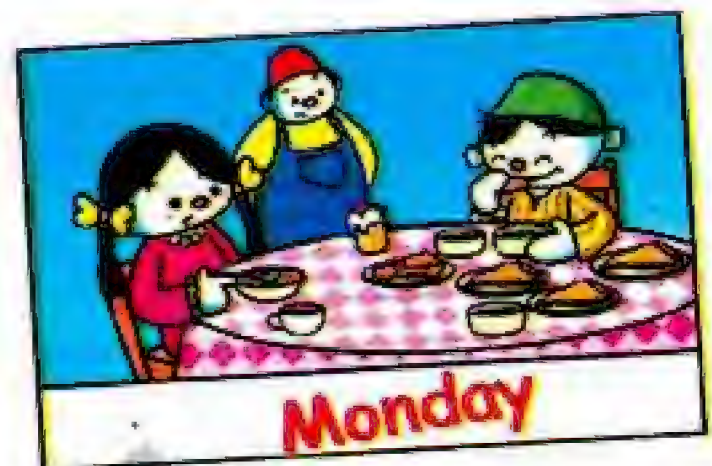
Today I was busy. I bought groceries, did laundry, and ironed all my clothes. Then I baked bread and made dinner. Sokkar visited me and ate all the bread. He never has dinner by himself!

Day:

Today Sokkar and I visited the Food School. We took the underground. There was a baking class. Sokkar baked an apple pie. Sokkar sliced apples by himself. He hurt his finger. It wasn't serious.

Day:

Sokkar and I walked to the park today. We took a nap near the lake. Sokkar got a sunburn. Then we fed the birds and Sokkar fell into the lake. Tomorrow I'm going to stay home by myself!



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6



Sokkar's Diary يوميات سكر

B Listen and read along. Then look at the pictures and write the days of the week.

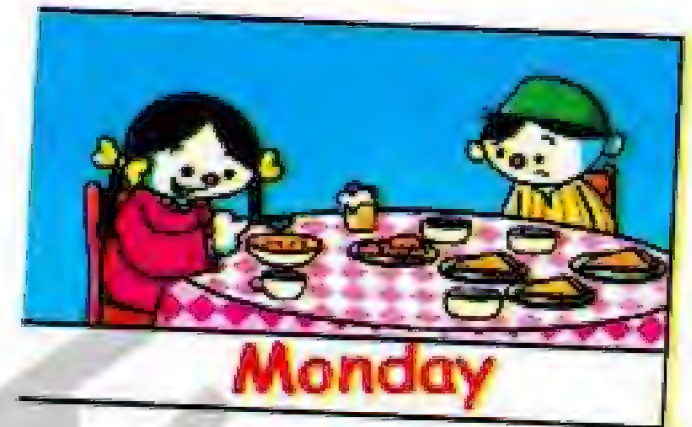
Day:

Today I went to a restaurant with Sokkara. She had one bowl of fruit salad and a cup of coffee. She doesn't eat enough. She's too thin. Tomorrow I'm going to go to her house and make dinner with her.



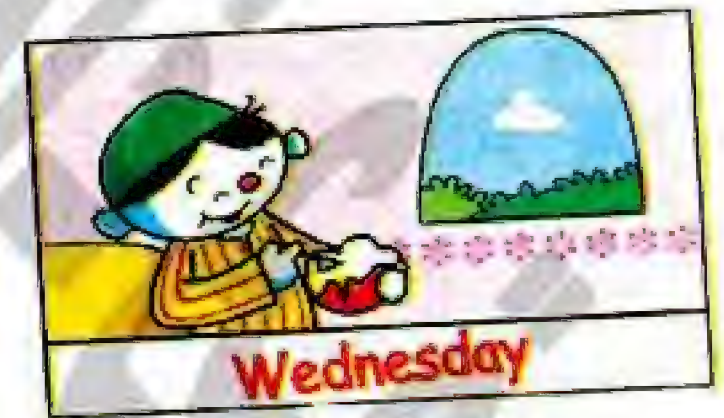
Day:

I ate too much at Sokkara's house on Tuesday night. I had a stomach-ache this morning. I had a bowl of ice cream for lunch. It was delicious! Ice cream is the best medicine.



Day:

There was a baking class at the Food School today. I made an apple pie. I had an accident. I hurt my finger. But my pie was delicious. Sokkara liked it, too. I'm happy.



Day:

It was 30 degrees today. I went to Sokkara's house. She wanted to stay home by herself. I went to the park by myself. It wasn't fun. Then Sokkara came to the park because she was bored at home. We had a good time.



My Friend

209



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVIEW



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

GENERAL TEST

A. Listening

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) Yes, we have.
b) Sorry, we are out of apple pies.
- 2- a) How much does it cost to get in?
b) How much are the cherry pies?
- 3- a) One bowel. b) Four bowels.
- 4- a) Do they ever have an accident?
b) Do they ever get a sunburn?

2. Listen and complete.

Boy : Hello. May I to Rami, please?
Mr. Ali : He's not in now.
Boy : What time will he be?
Mr. Ali : I'm sorry. I don't know.
Boy : Okay. Thanks.
Mr. Ali : You're

B. Reading

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- I'm going to two glasses of juice.
a) have b) has c) be d) do
- 2- I'm ready to
a) ordering b) order c) ordered d) orders
- 3- My sister doesn't on make-up.
a) wear b) talk c) drive d) put
- 4- She went to the grocer's to buy.....
a) fruits b) groceries c) shirts d) cars



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي

www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 5- We go to school by
 a) myself b) ourselves c) itself d) yourself
- 6- The car is, it costs much money.
 a) cheap b) expensive c) good d) bad
- 7- often do you put on make-up?
 a) What b) Where c) How d) When
- 8- She puts the groceries in the
 a) trolley b) list c) table d) home

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|-------------|--------|------------|---------|-------|
| 1- bin | cake | bread | steak | ..... |
| 2- shirt | dress | nap | shoes | ..... |
| 3- studio | museum | library | email | ..... |
| 4- pavement | Cairo | Alexandria | Florida | ..... |
| 5- slice | loaf | often | bottle | ..... |

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

I saw a nice film yesterday. It was for Ahmed El Sakka. He's a film star. He always drives a sports car. He hardly ever has an accident. He never wears a wig because he doesn't like them. Many people like him. They take photographs with him. He sometimes signs autographs for them by himself.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- El Sakka sometimes signs for people.
 a) picture b) accidents
 c) photographs d) autographs
- 2- take photographs with him.
 a) Animals b) People c) Cats d) Goats

B. Answer the following questions.

- 3- Who's Ahmed El Sakka?
- 4- Why doesn't he wear wigs?

My Friend

211



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
 لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVIEW



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

C. Writing

6. Write an email of four sentences to your friend Hoda to tell her about things you can do by yourself. Your name is Menna. Your email address is meena2013@gmail.com. Your friend's address is queen-hoda@gmail.com.

To :

From :

Subject :

7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- like - Museum - you - Do - the Egyptian - going to ?

2- can - milk - How - you - much - drink ?

3- flavour - is - My - best - vanilla .

4- help - your - Thanks - for .

8. Punctuate the following sentences.

1- we went to aswan last may

2- how are you mona



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

Sample Test (1)

A. Listening

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) At school. b) At the bank.
- 2- a) To take the bus. b) To take the plane.
- 3- a) How many sisters do you have?
b) How many brothers do you have?
- 4- a) Who invented the first ice cream?
b) Who invented the first telephone?

2. Listen and complete.

- Huda : Is it the Egyptian(1).....?
- The receptionist : Yes, it is.
- Huda :(2).....are you open?
- The receptionist : We are open(3).....
- Huda : Thank you for help.
- The receptionist : You are(4).....

B. Reading

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- are your hours?
a) Where b) What c) How d) Why
- 2- We open daily.
a) is b) are c) do d) did
- 3- It's three for adults.
a) dollar b) a dollar c) dollars d) dollar's
- 4- I will take a of apple pie.
a) cup b) glass c) piece d) bottle

My Friend

213



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

SAMPLE TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5- It delicious.

- a) looks b) look c) looking d) to look

6- How bottles of water did she have?

- a) much b) an c) a d) many

7- I'm ready

- a) order b) ordering c) to order d) ordered

8- I'm going to two glasses of orange juice.

- a) do b) be c) has d) have

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

1- swim eat sky play

2- summer winter rain spring

3- herself yourself he myself

4- ironed bought washed chop

5- meatballs steak salad juice

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Last weekend, Ali went to the amusement park. He had an orange juice. He went on a ride. He saw a dolphin show. He ate cookies. He took some pictures. He was very happy. His family was with him to keep an eye on him. His father does his best to make him happy. His mother also wants him to be happy. He wants to be a doctor when he grows up.

A. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

1- Ali was

- a) sad b) happy c) tired d) ill

2- Ali drank an juice.

- a) apple b) lemon c) orange d) pie



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B. Answer the following questions.

3- Where did Ali go at the weekend?

4- What did Ali see?

C. Writing

6. Write an email of four sentences.

Write an email to your friend Hala telling her about the lunch you have at a restaurant. Your name is Salwa. Your email address is salwa@school.com and her email is hala@school.com

To :

From :

Subject :

7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- English - us - have - with - Study - fun - and .

2- tomorrow - the - What's - for - homework ?

3- in - opened - factory - 1851 - The - first - cream - ice .

4- there - Is - beside - your - bank - a - house ?

8. Punctuate the following sentences:

omina s mother watches tv before she sleeps

what are you doing when you go to the zoo ahmed

My Friend

215



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Sample Test (2)

A. Listening

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) A cherry pie.
b) A fried fish.
- 2- a) They are five dollars.
b) They are ten dollars.
- 3- a) How many cups do you have?
b) How many glasses do you have?
- 4- a) What do you eat?
b) What do you want to eat?

2. Listen and complete.

Maha : Good morning.

Mother : Good morning.

Maha :(1)..... I speak to Mona, please?

Mother : She is not(2)..... right now.

Maha : What time will she be(3)..... ?

Mother : I'm sorry, I don't.....(4).....

B. Reading

3. Choose the correct answer from a ,b, c or d:

- 1- do you iron your T-shirt?
a) Who b) What c) How d) Which
- 2- We go to school by.....
a) myself b) himself c) ourselves d) yourself
- 3- I help you?
a) Am b) Are c) Have d) May
- 4- The car is, it costs a lot of money.
a) high b) expensive c) cheap d) bad



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5- Where Bill go yesterday?

- a) did b) do c) is d) was

6- My sister doesn'ton make-up.

- a) wear b) talk c) drive d) put

7- Does your sister wear a?

- a) cart b) wig c) make-up d) nap

8- She went to the grocer's to buy.....

- a) fruits b) groceries c) shirts d) cars

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|------------|---------|------|----------|-------|
| 1- went | chopped | iron | bought | ..... |
| 2- he | she | we | yourself | ..... |
| 3- between | under | in | blue | ..... |
| 4- eat | swim | fly | oranges | ..... |
| 5- lemon | apple | pie | peach | ..... |

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

Over 30 million people visit New York every year. It is a beautiful city. There are thousand restaurants. There are also many shops. You can see many nice buildings there. Tours there are found everywhere. I was there 3 years ago. I saw many tall buildings there. I made many friends there. The people there are very welcoming.

A. Choose the correct answer from a ,b, c or d.

1- There are many.....buildings in New York.

- a) ugly b) bad c) old d) nice

2- You can buy there from

- a) shops b) tours c) homes d) museums

My Friend

217



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

SAMPLE TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B. Answer the following questions.

3- Why do people go to New York?

4- What did the writer make when he was there?
.....

C. Writing

6. Look and write a paragraph of four (4) sentences about the picture.



7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- laundry - themselves - can - They - do - by.
.....

2- you - any - Do - pies - have - cherry?
.....

3- home - stayed - Tuesday - I - on.
.....

4- he - What - time - will - back - be?
.....

8. Punctuate the following sentences:

ali played chess but mona couldn't play
.....

can I help you carry this bag mona
.....

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Sample Test (3)

A. Listening

1. Listen and circle.

- 1- a) It is cold.
b) It is hot.
- 2- a) He is fine.
b) He is ill.
- 3- a) Do you think it will rain?
b) Do you think it is cloudy?
- 4- a) How often do you go swimming?
b) How often do you read a newspaper?

2. Listen and complete.

Asmaa : Good morning, Amira.

Amira : Good morning, Asmaa.

Asmaa : How is your ... (1) now?

Amira : She is(2).....

Asmaa : I think that she had(3).....

Amira : You.....(4).....right.

B. Reading

3. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1-do you go to a café?
a) Who b) What c) How d) How many
- 2- I take medicinea day.
a) two b) twice c) to d) too
- 3- Do youbread?
a) bake b) feed c) go d) play
- 4- It isto rain.
a) go b) gone c) going d) to go

My Friend

SAMPLE TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5- Your brother you very much.

- a) loves b) colours c) starts d) adds

6- How often she read a newspaper?

- a) has b) have c) do d) does

7- In the park, children birds.

- a) feed b) take c) bake d) visit

8- She a newspaper once a month.

- a) is read b) read c) reading d) reads

4. Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one.

- | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-------------|--------|-------|
| 1- April | May | June | Sunday | ..... |
| 2- English | maths | underground | Arabic | ..... |
| 3- hot | cold | warm | start | ..... |
| 4- plane | bus | bike | three | ..... |
| 5- soup | bread | meat | pie | ..... |

5. Read the passage and answer the questions.

There is a boy in our class at school. His name is Ali. He follows us all the time and always bothers us. He takes our things without asking. Our teachers told us to be patient. It is not fair. We hate boys like him. We should be honest and fair.

A. Choose the correct answer from a ,b, c or d.

1- Ali is a boy.

- a) bad b) nice c) cute d) fair

2- It is..... for the class to be patient.

- a) fair b) not fair c) nice d) good

B. Answer the following questions.

3- What is the name of the boy?

4- How should we be?



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

C. Writing

6. Write an email of four sentences.

Write an email to your friend telling him that your sister is ill. She has flu in hospital. Your name is Hany. Your e-mail is hany@school.com and his email is friend@school.com

To :

From :

Subject :

7. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- visited - library - yesterday - We - Alexandria .

2- often - you - How - read - newspaper - a - do ?

3- years - am - thirteen - I - old .

4- an - Is - in - your - underground - there - town ?

8. Punctuate the following sentences.

ali s family lives in cairo near the zoo

where did you go last friday, ali

My Friend

221



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

My Friend

Final Revision & Tests

- مراجعة سريعة على القواعد.

- أسئلة مجمعة على كل وحدة من
اختبارات المحافظات والادارات
التعليمية للاعوام السابقة.

- اختبارات الادارات التعليمية لعام
٢٠١٨ طبقا لآخر التعديلات .

225



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

Fast Revision on Grammar

Prepositions of location حروف الجر للمكان (الموقع)

behind - beside - across from - in front of - near - above

Ex: - The tree is behind the desk.

(كان يوجد للمفرد) اسم مفرد + There was

Ex: - There was a bank beside the hotel.

- للسؤال بهل عن مكان شيء ما في زمن الماضي نستخدم:

هل كان يوجد للمفرد مكان مفرد + Was + there

Ex: - Was there a hospital near the bank?

Yes, there was. (للاثبات) [or] No, there wasn't. (لنفي)

How many? كم العدد؟

- نستخدم للسؤال عن العدد:

فاعل + فعل مساعد + اسم جمع يعد + How many

Ex: - How many cups of tea did you have?

I had three cups of tea.

How much? كم الكمية؟

- نستخدم للسؤال عن الكمية:

فاعل + فعل مساعد + اسم لا يعد + How much

Ex: - How much lemonade did she have?

She had two cans of lemonade.

Emphatic Pronouns

- ضمائر التأكيد

ضمائر التأكيد: تأتي للتأكيد على أن الفاعل هو من قام بالفعل بنفسه وغالباً يأتي قبلها (by) ويمكن حذفها من الجملة دون التأثير على المعنى.

(myself / himself / herself / itself / ourselves / themselves
yourself / yourselves)

Ex: - I washed my hair by myself.

They went to school by themselves.

REVISION ON GRAMMAR

Adverbs of Frequency ظروف التكرار

always / usually / often / sometimes / hardly ever / never

- تأتي هذه الكلمات قبل فعل الجملة الأساسي ولا تؤثر على الفعل.

Ex: - He usually goes to school early.
She sometimes helps her mother.

Interrogative الاستفهام

- عند السؤال بهل تأتي بالأفعال (Do, Does) ونضعهم في أول السؤال .

? مصدر + فاعل + Do / Does

Ex: - Do you ever walk to school?
Yes, I always walk to school.
- Does she ever put on make-up?
No, she hardly ever puts on make-up.

Adverbial Phrases of Frequency الجمل الظرفية للتكرار

- تستخدم بعض الجمل الظرفية لتحل على عدد مرات تكرار الفعل في المضارع.

once a (day - week - year - month) مرة في

twice a (day - week - year - month) مرتين في

three times a (day - week - year - month) ثلاث مرات في

Ex: - I take the underground twice a week.
We take a maths test once a month.

How often...? كم مرة

- تستخدم للسؤال عن عدد مرات حدوث الفعل .

? مصدر الفعل + فاعل + do, does + How often

Ex: - How often do you get a haircut?
I get a haircut twice a month.

Ex: - How often does he take medicine?
She takes medicine three times a day.

My Friend

227



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولي التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVISION

UNIT 1

اسئلة مجمعة من اختبارات المحافظات للأعوام السابقة.

1- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1-invented ice cream? Sharkia 2017
a) What b) When c) Who d) Where
- 2- How much does it cost adults? Beheira 2016
a) to b) with c) for d) from
- 3- The Egyptian Museum opens Giza 2014
a) daily b) day c) welcome d) free
- 4- What are your? From 9:00 to 6:00 Beheira 2017
a) times b) time c) hours d) days
- 5- It's five pounds for..... Alexandria 2014
a) animals b) apples c) adults d) oranges
- 6- Tomas Edison was a great North Sinai 2014
a) dentist b) inventor c) teacher d) barber
- 7- Have a..... day. Damietta 2017
a) bad b) nice c) hard d) big
- 8- Where did the first ice cream factory? Fayoum 2016
a) open b) opens c) opening d) opened
- 9- Is there a pavementthe bank? Assuit 2017
a) on b) under c) above d) in front of
- 10- Kids under five are Menofia 2014
a) good b) free c) pounds d) dinner
- 11-there a bank near the school? Yes, there was. Beheira 2014
a) Were b) Is c) Did d) Was
- 12- There is a over the river. Menofia 2016
a) bank b) bridge c) bakery d) barber's
- 13- My best is vanilla. Port Said 2016
a) kind b) colour c) flavour d) size





تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 14- They stayed in a three stars in Cairo. Menia 2016
a) library b) bank c) post office d) hotel
- 15- The bank is across the hotel. Qalyoubia 2017
a) at b) with c) from d) for
- 16- Are you open Sunday? Gharbia 2017
a) on b) in c) at d) of
- 17- is a theatre near the school. Dakahlia 2017
a) There b) Their c) They d) Them
- 18- Was there a school across the hotel? Alexandria 2016
a) of b) above c) from d) on
- 19- He went to a and borrowed a book. Dakahlia 2017
a) hospital b) restaurant c) library d) hotel
- 20- Where do you get a haircut? I get it at the
a) museum b) school c) barber's d) bank Cairo 2015

2- Write an email of four sentences: to your friend Mona telling her about your visit to the Egyptian Museum. Your name is Hany and your email address is hany@yahoo.com. Your friend's email is monmon@yahoo.com. Damitta 2017

To :

From :

Subject:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

My Friend

229



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVISION



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

3- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.

Beheira 2017



4. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- in - factory - The first - opened - ice cream - 1851 .

Ismailia 2016

2- a bridge - Was - train station - above - the - there ?

Alexandria 2014

3- There - a barber's - shop - hotel - behind - the - was .

Gharbia 2014

4- visited - Cairo - We - Museum - morning - yesterday .

Souhag 2017

5- all - under - Are - free - children - five ?

Beheira 2017

6- there - beside - a school - Is - home - your ?

Qalyoubia 2017

7- can - I - How - you - help ?

South Sinai 2017

8- cast - How - does - much - it ?

Menofia 2017

9- favourite - your - What's - flavour ?

New valley 2015



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 2

1- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

- 1- How bottles of water do you have? Suez 2017
 a) is b) old c) much d) many
- 2- She one slice of roast beef yesterday. Giza 2014
 a) have b) has c) had d) did
- 3- They had three of apple pie. Sharkia 2017
 a) loaves b) glasses c) pieces d) cups
- 4- The food delicious. Dakahlia 2016
 a) look b) looking c) looked d) looks
- 5- I like to drink chicken Giza 2014
 a) pie b) turkey c) soup d) water
- 6- This is my house. I'm the of it. Beheira 2017
 a) owner b) chef c) friend d) real
- 7- She wants a of milk. New Valley 2016
 a) bottle b) piece c) slice d) can
- 8- Grandpa Ali's is a big Sharkia 2014
 a) hospital b) bakery c) butcher d) restaurant
- 9- How loaves of bread did he have? Qalyoubia 2017
 a) much b) many c) long d) often
- 10- He had two of coffee. Gharbia 2017
 a) loaves b) slices c) pieces d) cups
- 11- How about a salad? good. Menia 2014
 a) Sounds b) Have c) Look d) Listen
- 12- I'd like a of roast turkey. Alexandria 2016
 a) bottle b) cup c) loaf d) slice

My Friend

231



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
 لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVISION



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 13- How..... sugar bags did you have? Menofia 2017
a) much b) many c) some d) any
- 14- A: What's special? B: Meatballs. Qalubia 2017
a) today b) tonight c) today's d) todays
- 15- I will take a of apple pie. Fayom 2017
a) piece b) bottle c) glass d) cup
- 16- My mother puts the soup in a Dakhlia 2016
a) bottle b) can c) bowl d) loaf
- 17- Grandpa Ali's is clean and the are good. South Sinai 2014
a) coffee b) sandwich c) prices d) hours
- 18- I'm in thefor spaghetti. I'll have that. Port Said 2017
a) mood b) book c) moon d) look
- 19- I'd like to have a..... of orange juice, please. Qalubia 2017
a) loaf b) slice c) glass d) bowl
- 20- Theis bringing food to people at their tables. Luxor 2016
a) doctor b) teacher c) waiter d) nurse
- 21- He is the of the restaurant Suez 2017
a) doctor b) teacher c) vet d) chef
- 22- I'm ready Port Said 2015
a) order b) ordering c) to order d) ordered
- 23- How bread do you like? Menia 2015
a) many b) often c) much d) old
- 24- How lemonade did you have? Dakahlia 2015
a) much b) many c) old d) often
- 25- I feel Let's have something to eat. Sharkia 2016
a) tired b) hungry c) thirsty d) thin



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

26- Do you want the steak rare,..... or well done? Alex 2014

a) high b) medium c) large d) small

27- A is a kind of meat. Luxor 2015

a) salad b) spaghetti c) steak d) apple

2- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:

New Valley 2014



3-Write an email of four sentences: to your friend Ahmed to tell him about your favourite food. Your name is Ibrahim and your email address is hema@hotmail.com. Your friend's address is medo20@yahoo.com. k Elsheikh 2017

To :

From :

Subject:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

My Friend

233



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVISION



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

4. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

- 1- apple pie - of - a piece - He's - going - have - to .
..... Giza 2014
- 2- you - meatballs - Are - in - the - mood - for ?
..... Suez 2016
- 3- He - for - in - apples - isn't - the mood .
..... South Sinai 2017
- 4- want - spaghetti - the - Does - man ?
..... Fayoum 2017
- 5- bottles - two - had - water - He - of .
..... Beheira 2017
- 6- pieces - I - three - had - meat - of .
..... New Valley 2016
- 7- makes - in - She - meatballs - the best - town .
..... Alexandria 2017
- 8- did - breakfast - What - have - for - today - you ?
..... New Valley 2014
- 9- had - He - six - loaves - bread - of .
..... Giza 2017
- 10- much - Ola - cake - have - How - did ?
..... Red Sea 2015
- 11- order - fish - they - and - rice - Did ?
..... Souhag 2015
- 12- I'll - please - a - have - steak, .
..... Beni Suef 2017
- 13- orange - had - an - He - juice .
..... Souhag 2016
- 14- lunch - for - What's - tomorrow - ,mum?
..... Qalyoubia 2017



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 3

1- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d :

- 1-They walk to school by Cairo 2016
a) themselves b) ourselves c) himself d) yourselves
- 2-Please, the vegetables to make a salad. Giza 2017
a) iron b) do c) walk d) chop
- 3-What did they yesterday? Alexandria 2014
a) do b) did c) doing d) does
- 4-She the laundry by herself. Sharkia 2017
a) made b) had c) was d) did
- 5- I'm going to the as I have a toothache. Souhag 2014
a) grocer b) butcher c) dentist d) supermarket
- 6- I going to wash my hair tomorrow. Sharkia 2017
a) do b) am c) is d) are
- 7-She's going to the to buy groceries. Sharkia 2014
a) dentist b) supermarket c) studio d) cinema
- 8- He always forgets the grocery..... Port Said 2017
a) test b) best c) list d) ball
- 9- She baked cookies by Giza 2017
a) herself b) yourself c) himself d) ourselves
- 10- Sorry, we're peach pies. Port Said 2016
a) a lot of b) out of c) have d) some
- 11- Shady and I cleaned the room by..... Qalyoubia 2014
a) himself b) myself c) ourselves d) themselves
- 12- Kareem and Samy are a bus. New Valley 2014
a) washing b) taking c) talking d) cleaning

My Friend

235



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVISION



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 13- At the supermarket, we put the in the trolley. Menofia 2017
a) purse b) checkout c) groceries d) shop
- 14- can't take a bus by myself. Dakahlia 2017
a) We b) He c) I d) You
- 15- Women like to make the food by Menofia 2017
a) herself b) himself c) themselves d) yourselves
- 16- How they go to the theatre yesterday? Qena 2015
a) do b) does c) did d) is
- 17- I buy my things myself. Luxor 2017
a) by b) as c) with d) at
- 18- I stayed on Friday as it was a holiday. Kafr El Sheikh 2015
a) park b) office c) work d) home
- 19- Did you a cherry pie yesterday? New Valley 2016
a) buy b) bought c) buys d) buying

2- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:

Damitta 2015



.....

.....

.....

.....

3. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- pies - very - apple - The - are - nice .

Beni Suef 2016

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

2- the - put - did - groceries - Where - Sally ?

Souhag 2014

3- I - the shirt - ironed - yesterday .

Damietta 2017

4- you - any - Do - pies - cherry - have ?

Sharkia 2016

5- himself - by - dentist - to - He - go - didn't - the .

North Sinai 2014

6- list - Ramy - the - forget - Did ?

Beheira 2017

7- peach - of - We're - pies - out .

Menofia 2017

8- cost - How - pie - does - the - much ?

Assuit 2015

9- herself - Heba - home - by - stayed

Sharkia 2015

10- sugar - have - no - We .

Damietta 2017

11- cars - expensive - These - too - are .

Gharbia 2015

12- pies - are - the - How much - peach ?

Ismailia 2017

13- Mona - hour - an - ago - sliced - fruit .

New Valley 2015

14- laundry - She - herself - did - by - the .

Kafr El Sheikh 2017

15- out - Sorry - cherry - of - we're .

Sharkia 2017

16- home - the money - ran - He - get - to .

Aswan 2015

My Friend

237



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVISION



UNIT 4

تفوقك في أي مذكرة على

www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

1- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Do you everto music? Giza 2014
 a) listens b) listen c) takes d) wears
- 2- Hea sports car. Alexandria 2014
 a) talked b) wrote c) drove d) signed
- 3- Wehave an accident. Port Said 2016
 a) didn't b) isn't c) hasn't d) wasn't
- 4- Shea wig every day. Sharkia 2014
 a) listens b) wears c) goes d) talks
- 5- I never putmake-up. Sharkia 2017
 a) for b) of c) in d) on
- 6- Wego to school on Friday. It's a holiday. Menia 2016
 a) ever b) never c) always d) usually
- 7- We watched therehearse. Menofia 2014
 a) film b) actors c) today d) adventure
- 8- I'm sorry. Iknow. Suez 2017
 a) don't b) doesn't c) can d) weren't
- 9- It hardly everin summer. Beheria 2017
 a) rain b) rained c) is raining d) rains
- 10- They were making anfilm. North Sinai 2014
 a) adventure b) rehearse c) star d) actor
- 11- May Ito Ahmed, please? Suez 2016
 a) speaks b) speaking c) speak d) spoke
- 12- Do you everan autograph? Gharbia 2017
 a) take b) paint c) sign d) put
- 13- Does your sistera wig? Gharbia 2015
 a) wears b) wearing c) wear d) wore
- 14- She likes music. Shelistens to it. Cairo 2017
 a) ever b) never c) hardly d) always



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
 لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 15- I go to school seven o'clock. Damitta 2017
a) by b) at c) on d) of
- 16- Does he usually a nap at noon? Sharkia 2015
a) give b) take c) make d) do
- 17- I usually get a when I go to Alexandria. Menia 2015
a) wig b) nap c) speech d) sunburn
- 18- She her grandfather last week. Qalyoubia 2017
a) visited b) visits c) visit d) visiting
- 19- Qaitbay is in Alexandria. South Sinai 2014
a) Museum b) Theatre c) Citadel d) Restaurant
- 20- Do you ever a car? Qena 2016
a) drive b) speak c) listen d) talk
- 21- Mona likes to friends at her new school. Qalyoubia 2017
a) speak b) do c) make d) talk

2- Write an email of four sentences: to your friend Radwa to tell her about what you usually do every morning. Your name is Basant and your email address is bosy@yahoo.com your friend's email is rody@gmail.com. Menofia 2017

To :

From :

Subject:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

My Friend

239



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVISION



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

3. Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:

Ismailia 2016



4. Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- on - phone - Do - ever - talk - the - you ?

Souhag 2014

2- do - a - Where - you - sunburn - get ?

Beni Suef 2016

3- usually - a - He - drives - car - sports .

Gharbia 2017

4- What - back - time - be - will - he ?

Ismailia 2016

5- going to - the beach - We - are .

Qalyoubia 2017

6- Qaitbay - did - visit - she - When - Citadel ?

Beni suef 2017

7- you - What - do - are - tomorrow - going to ?

Menia 2017

8- give - your - will - I - number - him ?

Red Sea 2015

9- Do - wigs - actors - wear - the ?

Suez 2017

10- rehearse - We - the - watched - actors - yesterday .

Assuit 2015

11- now - right - He's - in - not .

Sharkia 2017

12- an - yesterday - He - accident - had .

Ismailia 2017

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

UNIT 5

1- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- He goes into my room and takes my things without Dakahlia 2016
a) telling b) asking c) staying d) going
- 2- I take the underground a day. Qalyoubia 2017
a) two b) twice c) second d) three
- 3- Do you like to the birds? Ismaillia 2017
a) bake b) rain c) take d) feed
- 4- I didn't a bus to school this morning. Beni Suef 2016
a) go b) walk c) put d) take
- 5- Do you bread? Gharbia 2014
a) bake b) feed c) go d) play
- 6- It's cloudy. It is going to Cairo 2017
a) take b) play c) fly d) rain
- 7- He is a pest boy. He always me. Beni Suef 2017
a) bothers b) helps c) likes d) loves
- 8- We go to the museum a month. Souhag 2017
a) once b) one c) only d) any
- 9- I take medicine a day. South Sinai 2017
a) two b) twice c) too d) to
- 10- Bill is getting a at the barber's shop. Matrouh 2014
a) bread b) test c) suntan d) haircut
- 11- There is a in our class. Matrouh 2014
a) bets b) pest c) best d) fair
- 12- Nada a maths test once a week. Beheira 2016
a) takes b) meets c) bakes d) feeds
- 13- Waleed is younger his sister. Gharbia 2015
a) as b) like c) than d) that

My Friend

241



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

REVISION



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 14- It's a bad accident. I'm to hear that. Damitta 2017
a) happy b) sorry c) cold d) pleased
- 15- Today is cold. It's 20 Souhag 2015
a) clouds b) degrees c) seats d) rains
- 16- Ali will a speech tomorrow. Port Said 2017
a) meet b) buy c) listen d) give
- 17- You'd better take the It's very fast. Qalyoubia 2016
a) speech b) underground c) nap d) test
- 18- How often does she a museum? Damitta 2015
a) visit b) visits c) visited d) visiting
- 19- I'd better home. Beheira 2017
a) go b) to go c) going d) goes
- 20- She a newspaper once a month. Fayoum 2017
a) read b) to read c) reading d) reads
- 21- My father medicine twice a day. Menia 2016
a) take b) takes c) taking d) is taking
- 22- Look! It to rain. Matrouh 2015
a) start b) started c) is starting d) starts

2- Write an email of four sentences: to your friend telling him that your sister is ill. She has flu in hospital. Your name is Tamer. Your email is tamer@yahoo.com. His email is ali@yahoo.com. Luxor 2018

To :
From :
Subject:



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

3- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.

Matrouh 2016



4- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences.

Port said 2015



5- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences.

1- take - test - a maths - They - month - every .

Souhag 2017

2- a flu - have - he - Does ?

KafrElsheikh 2017

3- without - things - asking - takes - Ali - my .

Gharbia 2016

4- do - a - Where - you - haircut - get .

Alexandria 2016

5- tells - be - My - to - patient - mum - me .

Beheira 2016

6- cloudy - getting - is - It - today .

Cairo 2015

7- often - you - How - read - a - do - newspaper ?

Beni Suef 2014

8- years - am - thirteen - I - old .

South Sinia 2017

9- family - How - your - is ?

Suez 2015

10- once - meets - Asmaa - friends - her - a week .

Assuit 2017

My Friend

243



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

امتحانات المحافظات معدلة طبقاً لآخر التعديلات الوزارية ٢٠١٨ / ٢٠١٩

١ - محافظة القاهرة - إدارة الساحل التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) I am reading.
b) I am listening to music.
- 2- a) By car.
b) On foot.
- 3- a) Do you like tea?
b) Do you like coffee?
- 4- a) Can you drive a taxi?
b) Can you drive a car?

2- Listen and complete:

Magdy : Good morning, Samy.

Samy : Good morning, Magdy.

Magdy : are you going?

Samy : To the

Magdy : Why are you going

Samy : To get some for mum.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Pupils go to the to enjoy reading books.
a) library b) hotel c) cinema d) theatre
- 2- We go to the zoo Friday.
a) in b) for c) on d) at
- 3- Mum will chop some to cook the dinner.
a) books b) vegetables c) socks d) buses
- 4- How lemonade did he have?
a) long b) many c) often d) much



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5- This shop opens

- a) real b) well c) daily d) best

6- invented the ice cream?

- a) When b) Who c) What d) Where

7- My mother puts the soup in a

- a) bottle b) can c) loaf d) bowl

8- I always iron my clothes by

- a) himself b) herself c) myself d) yourself

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------|
| 1- doctor | policeman | bank | teacher | ..... |
| 2- pie | play | go | buy | ..... |
| 3- lion | monkey | house | tiger | ..... |
| 4- blue | read | black | yellow | ..... |
| 5- they | herself | yourself | himself | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Last week, I went to a new restaurant with my family. We went there by car. The waiter gave us a menu to choose from. I ordered chicken soup and spaghetti. My mother ordered meatballs and rice. But my father preferred to have fish and rice. Then, we asked the waiter to bring us mango juice. The restaurant isn't expensive, but their food is really delicious there.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- We went to the restaurant

- a) by taxi b) by car c) by bus d) on foot

2- My father ordered

- a) chicken and rice b) chicken soup and spaghetti
c) fish and rice d) fruit salad

My Friend

245



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B) Answer the following questions:

3- Where did they go last week?

.....

4- What is the food like?

.....

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:

.....

.....

.....

.....



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- will - father - be - When - back - your ?

.....

2- want - slice - turkey - I - a - of .

.....

3- visited - Giza - We - at - Pyramids - the .

.....

4- there - cinema - Is - a - you - near ?

.....

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

does mohamed have a house beside the Nile

.....

he doesn't go to work on Sunday

.....

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

٢ - محافظة الجيزة - إدارة العجوزة التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) It is cold.
b) It is hot.
- 2- a) A cherry pie.
b) An orange pie.
- 3- a) Do you think it will rain?
b) Do you think it is cloudy?
- 4- a) How often do you go swimming?
b) How many times do you go swimming?

2- Listen and complete:

Mona : Good morning, Hala.

Hala : Good morning, Mona.

Mona : How is your.....?

Hala : She is

Mona : Do you think that she has the?

Hala : You.....right.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- do they wash their car?
a) Who b) How c) What d) How often
- 2- He goes to work by.....
a) herself b) myself c) himself d) ourselves
- 3- I help you?
a) Am b) Are c) Have d) May

My Friend

247



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- It is to rain.
a) go b) gone c) going d) to go
- 5- Do you bread?
a) bake b) drink c) go d) play
- 6- My sister on make-up.
a) wears b) takes c) drives d) puts
- 7- In the park, children birds.
a) feed b) sleep c) visit d) play
- 8- How bottles of water did he save?
a) much b) often c) long d) many

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|---------|--------|-------|
| 1- Friday | May | Sunday | Monday | ..... |
| 2- in | on | myself | at | ..... |
| 3- meatballs | steak | salad | water | ..... |
| 4- ironed | bought | cooked | chop | ..... |
| 5- yourself | me | herself | itself | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

There is a boy in our class at school. His name is Mostafa. He follows us all the time and always bothers us. He takes our things without asking. Our teacher Maher told us to be patient. It is not fair. We hate boys like Mostafa. We should ask him to stop doing these bad things. We should be good at school.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Mostafa is
a) nice b) sad c) good d) bad
- 2- Mostafa takes things without
a) asking b) crying c) sleeping d) doing



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B) Answer the following questions:

3- What did teacher Maher tell them?

4- What does Mostafa do in class?

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- years - is - fourteen - She - old .

2- often - you - How - read - newspaper - a - do ?

3- yesterday - library - We - the - visited .

4- Is - a - bank - there - beside - house - your ?

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

where s sally going tonight

ali s family lives in cairo near the zoo

My Friend

249



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

٣- محافظة الأسكندرية - إدارة العجى التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) At school.
b) At the bank.
- 2- a) To take the bus.
b) To take the plane.
- 3- a) How about a salad?
b) How about a steak?
- 4- a) How is your sister?
b) How are you?

2- Listen and complete:

Tamer : Good morning.

Father : Good morning.

Tamer : I speak to Omar, please?

Father : He is not right now.

Tamer : What time will he be?

Father : I'm sorry. I don't

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Are you open Fridays?
a) in b) on c) at d) of
- 2- How lemonade did you have?
a) much b) many c) often d) long
- 3- He bought groceries by
a) myself b) herself c) ourselves d) himself
- 4- Do you ever a wig?
a) drive b) wear c) listen d) talk

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5- I a shirt yesterday.

- a) sliced b) chopped c) went d) ironed

6- My grandmother takes medicine a day.

- a) twice b) two c) too d) to

7- Do you think it is to rain?

- a) go b) went c) going d) goes

8- My best is vanilla.

- a) colour b) subject c) flavour d) size

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|------------|----------|--------|---------|-------|
| 1- herself | yourself | he | myself | ..... |
| 2- January | November | March | trolley | ..... |
| 3- near | behind | fish | above | ..... |
| 4- chopped | sliced | washed | walk | ..... |
| 5- school | library | lemon | theatre | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Last week, Dina and her father went to the Egyptian Museum in Cairo. It is a nice place. It is open daily from 9.00 to 7.00. It is not expensive to get in. It is five pounds for Egyptians and thirty pounds for foreigners. Children under five are free. They had a good time there.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Dina went to the Museum with her father.
a) English b) American c) Egyptian d) Italian
- 2- It is open daily from nine o'clock to o'clock.
a) five b) six c) seven d) nine

B) Answer the following questions:

3- When did they go to the Egyptian Museum?

.....

4- How much does it cost to get in the Egyptian Museum?

.....

My Friend

251



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



.....

.....

.....

.....

7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- often - How - you - do - a haircut - get ?

.....

2- to - order - you - Are - ready ?

.....

3- a bowl - soup - She - had - chicken - of .

.....

4- flu - the - has - sister - My .

.....

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

i m from alexandria

.....

where did ahmed go last friday

.....

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

ع - محافظة البحيرة - إدارة دمنهور التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) We are open from 10 AM to 8 PM.
b) We are open from 9 AM to 7 PM.
- 2- a) No, we aren't. b) Yes, we're open daily.
- 3- a) Where is the bank?
b) Where is the museum?
- 4- a) Do you like fish? b) Do you like salad?

2- Listen and complete:

Baker : Good morning, can I help you?

Nada : Yes, please. I want a

Baker : What of pie do you want?

We have lemon, cherry and apple pies.

Nada : How is the lemon pie?

Baker : It's four pounds.

Nada : Okay, I will take

Baker : Here you are.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Yahia a film on TV yesterday.
a) watched b) watch c) watches d) is watching
- 2- Can we see the show at the, Dad?
a) club b) theatre c) bank d) library
- 3- The pavement is front of the hotel.
a) in b) at c) of d) on
- 4- What are you to have?
a) go b) goes c) to go d) going

My Friend

253



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5- I want to drink

- a) roast beef b) lemonade c) fruit salad d) bread

6- Tasneem and I going on a journey tomorrow.

- a) am b) is c) are d) will

7- I buy my things myself.

- a) by b) as c) on d) at

8- Hany drives a sports car. He doesn't have one.

- a) always b) often c) ever d) never

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|----------|------------|---------|---------|-------|
| 1- steak | roast beef | museum | pizza | ..... |
| 2- play | guessed | watched | started | ..... |
| 3- cans | cups | glasses | under | ..... |
| 4- write | ran | see | eat | ..... |
| 5- red | blue | white | class | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

There are seven days in a week. We go to school five days a week. We don't go to school on Friday and Thursday. We visit our grandfather on Friday. We always do our homework in the evening. We go to bed at nine o'clock.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- We visit our on Friday.

- a) father b) grandfather c) uncle d) aunt

2- We are not at school a week.

- a) two days b) five days c) seven days d) one day

B) Answer the following questions:

3- How many days are there in a week?

.....

4- When do you sleep?

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



.....

.....

.....

.....

7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- school - 8.00 AM - from - We're - at .

.....

2- station - near - The bank - train - the - is .

.....

3- did - have - turkey - How - he - much ?

.....

4- How - do - you - often - medicine - take ?

.....

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

i m going to drive a sports car on monday

.....

what s the weather like in egypt

.....

My Friend

255



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

٥- محافظة المنوفية - إدارة أشمون التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) It is hot.
b) It is cold.
- 2- a) They are at the restaurant.
b) They are at home.
- 3- a) How about a steak?
b) What about a salad?
- 4- a) What did she have?
b) What did she eat?

2- Listen and complete:

- Man : Hello. May I speak to Ali, please?
 Woman : He isn't in right
 Man : What time will he be?
 Woman : I'm I don't know.
 Man : Can you take a message?
 Woman :

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- We go to school on Friday. It's a holiday.
a) every b) never c) always d) usually
- 2- They go to school by
a) yourself b) ourselves c) themselves d) himself
- 3- How glasses of orange juice did she have?
a) much b) long c) often d) many
- 4- I need a haircut. I'll go to the
a) barber's shop b) library c) cinema d) post office

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

5- I'm the mood for salad.

- a) for b) on c) in d) of

6- We Alexandria every summer.

- a) feed b) visit c) invent d) bake

7- Ice cream a long history in America.

- a) has b) is c) was d) have

8- I visit my grandfather a day.

- a) one b) two c) three d) twice

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------|-----------|-------|
| 1- teacher | doctor | bus | farmer | ..... |
| 2- he | themselves | herself | ourselves | ..... |
| 3- window | door | shelf | radio | ..... |
| 4- summer | winter | rain | spring | ..... |
| 5- Who | white | How | When | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Hager went to the shop for her mother yesterday. She took the grocery list and fifty pounds. She bought tomatoes, eggs and tea. She put them in a basket and went to the checkout. She paid twenty pounds and went home. She met her mother. She gave her the groceries and the change. She didn't forget anything.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Hager put the groceries in a
a) basket b) bag c) box d) trolley
- 2- The change was
a) twenty b) thirsty c) fifty d) forty

B) Answer the following questions:

3- When did she go to the shop?

.....

My Friend

257



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

4- What did Hager buy?

C. Writing

6- Write an email of four sentences:

Write an e-mail to your friend Radwa Her e-mail address is radwa101@yahoo.com telling her about what you usually do every morning. Your e-mail address is basant@yahoo.com.

To :

From :

Subject:

7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1 - cost - How - does - much - it ?

2 - in - for - I'm - fish - mood - the .

3 - peach - of - We're - pies - out .

4 - there - Is - beside - your - a hospital - house ?

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

did you like maha s new dress

these are heba and ahmed



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

٦ - محافظة الغربية - إدارة غرب المحلة التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) At school.
b) At the bank.
- 2- a) To take the bus.
b) To take the plane.
- 3- a) How many sisters do you have?
b) How many brothers do you have?
- 4- a) Who invented the first ice cream?
b) Who invented the first telephone?

2- Listen and complete:

Maha : Good morning.

Mother: Good morning.

Maha : I speak to Mona, please?

Mother: She is not right now.

Maha : What time will she be ?

Mother: I'm sorry. I don't

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- You can find a lot favourite flavours.
a) at b) on c) of d) in
- 2- A. Where can you borrow books? B. From
a) library b) hotel c) train station d) theatre
- 3- I'm going to the as I have a toothache.
a) teacher b) grocer c) supermarket d) dentist

My Friend

259



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- I buy my things by
a) myself b) yourself c) himself d) herself
- 5- It delicious.
a) looks b) look c) looking d) to look
- 6- I'll take a of apple pie.
a) cup b) glass c) piece d) bottle
- 7- The car is It costs a lot of money.
a) high b) expensive c) cheap d) bad
- 8- Where Bill go yesterday?
a) did b) do c) is d) was

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|------------|--------|-------|
| 1- swim | eat | sky | play | ..... |
| 2- meatballs | steak | roast beef | juice | ..... |
| 3- April | May | June | Sunday | ..... |
| 4- plane | bus | three | bike | ..... |
| 5- between | under | in | blue | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Last weekend, Ali went to the amusement park. He had orange juice. He went on a ride. He saw a dolphin show. He ate cookies. He took some pictures. He was very happy. His family was with him to keep an eye on him. His father does his best to make him happy. His mother also wants him to be happy. He wants to be a doctor when he grows up.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Ali was
a) happy b) sad c) tired d) ill
- 2- Ali wants to be a when he grows up.
a) teacher b) doctor c) vet d) chef



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B) Answer the following questions:

3- Where did Ali go at the weekend?

.....

4- What did Ali see?

.....

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:

.....

.....

.....

.....



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- museums - you - to - like - Do - going ?

.....

2- always - listen - I - music - to .

.....

3- visited - library - yesterday - We - Alexandria .

.....

4- much - he - did - How - bread - have ?

.....

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

ali s family lives in cairo near the zoo

.....

where did you go last friday, ali

.....

My Friend

261



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

٧ - محافظة الدقهلية - إدارة غرب المنصورة التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) He had two cups of coffee.
b) He had two glasses of orange juice.
- 2- a) Maybe. It's getting cloudy.
b) I don't know.
- 3- a) Was there a bank above the library?
b) Was there a post office behind the school?
- 4- a) How often does she feed the birds?
b) How often does she bake bread?

2- Listen and complete:

Omar: Did you visit the museum?

Adel : Yes, I

Omar: did you go there?

Adel : I the bus.

Omar: Who with you?

Adel : My brother, Kareem.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- How much does it cost adults?
a) to b) for c) with d) from
- 2- I speak to Sameh, please? - Sure.
a) May b) Is c) Do d) Have
- 3- My mother puts the soup in a
a) loaf b) can c) bowl d) slice

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- You didn't your hair by yourself.
a) washed b) washing c) wash d) washes
- 5- Do the laundry by
a) herself b) yourselves c) themselves d) ourselves
- 6- you go to school yesterday?
a) Was b) Had c) Did d) Were
- 7- Mr. Gamal drives a car.
a) sport b) sporty c) sporting d) sports
- 8- Does he usually a nap at noon?
a) give b) take c) make d) do

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|-------|--------|-------|
| 1- How | What | Why | much | ..... |
| 2- turkey | apple | peach | orange | ..... |
| 3- paid | bought | went | iron | ..... |
| 4- wash | short | happy | hungry | ..... |
| 5- school | library | bus | bank | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Hi ! I'm Steven Conner. I own an ice cream sandwich shop. It's called Cold Sandwiches. In 1995, I bought my first ice cream churn. I made ice cream at home. Then, in 1999, I bought an ice cream shop. Ice cream shops were on every block in my town. So I decided to sell just ice cream sandwiches at my shop. The delicious taste of ice cream between two cookies is my favourite.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- He sells just ice cream
a) cones b) sticks c) cakes d) sandwiches
- 2- He bought his ice cream shop in
a) 1999 b) 1995 c) 1996 d) 1994

My Friend

263



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B) Answer the following questions:

3- Who is the owner of Cold Sandwich?

4- What is his favourite taste?

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- your - What - favourite - is - food ?

2- she - Qaitbay- Citadel - When - visit - did ?

3- sorry - I - to - am - hear - that .

4- of - six - had - He - loaves - bread .

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

it s two pounds for egyptians

what are ahmed and ayman doing

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

٨ - محافظة كفر الشيخ - إدارة بلطيم التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) I visit a museum four times a year.
b) I visit a museum twice a year.
- 2- a) He has the flu. b) He is fine.
- 3- a) Are you ready to order?
b) Are you ready to get out?
- 4- a) When will he come back?
b) What time will he be back?

2- Listen and complete:

Ahmed : Good morning. What kinds of pies do you have today?

Baker : We have lemon, and apple.

Ahmed : How are the apple pies?

Baker : They're pounds each.

Ahmed : Okay. May I one?

Baker : Great! I'll get you an apple pie.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- The hotel is in front the library.
a) on b) in c) of d) above
- 2- It delicious.
a) looks b) look c) looking d) lake
- 3- You can borrow a book from the school
a) cinema b) library c) pavement d) park
- 4- How bottles of water did she have?
a) much b) an c) a d) many

My Friend

265



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 5- I sliced fruit by
a) myself b) herself c) himself d) itself
- 6- When did the first ice cream factory ?
a) open b) opened c) opening d) opens
- 7- I take the bus as I go on foot.
a) do b) don't c) does d) doesn't
- 8- The car is , it costs a lot of money.
a) high b) bad c) cheap d) expensive

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|----------|--------|-------|
| 1- water | salad | lemonade | coffee | ..... |
| 2- near | beside | hair | behind | ..... |
| 3- pound | invented | opened | washed | ..... |
| 4- bottle | glass | boy | bowl | ..... |
| 5- April | May | June | Monday | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Ramy is a pupil in class six. He always walks to school at seven o'clock. He likes English very much. He thinks that English is fun. He sometimes listens to music. He usually visits Alexandria in summer, but he never visits Alexandria Library.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Ramy's favourite subject is
a) Arabic b) English c) math d) art
- 2- Ramy listens to music.
a) always b) never c) usually d) sometimes

B) Answer the following questions:

3- What class is Ramy in?

.....

4- How does he go to school?

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

C. Writing

6- Write an e-mail of four sentences:

Write an e-mail to your friend Ali. His e-mail address is ali@yahoo.com to tell him that your sister is ill. She has the flu in the hospital. Your name is Hany and your e-mail address is hany@yahoo.Com.

To :

From :

Subject:

7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- two - cups - She - coffee - of - had .

2- lemonade - Did - any - have - he ?

3- mother - the - feeds - My - birds .

4- you - Can - a - take - message ?

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

how is your family dina

mona s family lives in gize near the zoo

My Friend

267



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

٩ - محافظة القليوبية - إدارة بنها التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) Yes, there was.
b) No, there wasn't.
- 2- a) Yes, we have cherry pies.
b) Sorry. We're out of cherry pies.
- 3- a) Can you bake cookies by yourself?
b) Can you ride a bus by yourself?
- 4- a) How do you go to school?
b) How do you go to work?

2- Listen and complete:

Hani : Did you visit the ?

Sami : Yes, I did.

Hani : did you go there?

Sami : I the bus.

Hani: Who with you?

Sami : My father.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- I'm going to the as I have a toothache.
a) dentist b) supermarket c) school d) nurse
- 2- Ahmed and his friend go to school by
a) herself b) himself c) myself d) themselves
- 3- The shirt is it costs a lot of money.
a) bad b) expensive c) nice d) cheap



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- She a newspaper once a week.
a) read b) is read c) reads d) is reading
- 5- You can borrow books from the
a) bank b) hotel c) cinema d) library
- 6- How money do you need?
a) much b) many c) often d) old
- 7- Ali a maths test twice a month.
a) makes b) takes c) bakes d) talks
- 8- I go to school on Friday. It's a holiday.
a) never b) ever c) always d) often

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|---------|---------|-------|
| 1- juice | cake | tea | milk | ..... |
| 2- made | bought | walked | saw | ..... |
| 3- nurse | bakery | dentist | teacher | ..... |
| 4- school | bank | phone | hotel | ..... |
| 5- beach | apple | cherry | lemon | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Ahmed always forgets where he puts things away. After school, he took a nap. In the evening, he wanted to visit his grandpa downtown. He asked his older sister Salma to help him find his glasses. They spent an hour looking for the glasses. Suddenly, his younger sister Nora said that the glasses are on Ahmed's eyes.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- After Ahmed came back from school, he
a) swam b) slept c) had lunch d) watched
- 2- Ahmed is older than
a) Nora b) Salma c) grandpa d) Nora and Salma

My Friend

269



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B) Answer the following questions:

3- How long did they take to find the glasses?

.....

4- Where did Nora find the glasses?

.....

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:

.....

.....

.....

.....



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- often - they - the - How - do - underground - take ?

.....

2- open - We - daily - are .

.....

3- you - any - Do - pies - have - cherry ?

.....

4- had - of - He - two - cake - pieces .

.....

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

yes, i was ill yesterday Ahmed

.....

did mona and hatim have lemonade

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

١٠ - محافظة الشرقية - إدارة فاقوس التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) We are open from 6.00 to 9.00.
b) We are open from 10.00 to 8.00.
- 2- a) She had ten loaves of bread.
b) She had six loaves of bread.
- 3- a) We had two cans of lemonade.
b) I had one cup of coffee.
- 4- a) What time will he be back?
b) When will he be back?

2- Listen and complete:

Man : Hello. May I speak to your father, please?

Girl : He isn't here right

Man : What will he be back?

Girl : I'm I don't know.

Man : Can you take a ?

Girl : Sure.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- He to a friend.
a) talked b) did c) wore d) had
- 2- invented ice cream?
a) What b) Who c) Where d) When
- 3- The of this dress is good.
a) street b) price c) prize d) job
- 4- She often walks to school by
a) myself b) himself c) herself d) themselves
- 5- I'd better home.
a) go b) go to c) going d) goes
- 6- It hardly ever in summer.
a) is raining b) rained c) rain d) rains

My Friend

271



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 7- My brother is ill. He has the
a) seat b) family c) flu d) book
- 8- I meet my friends every Friday. I meet them a week.
a) four times b) three times c) once d) twice

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- 1- look clean read beside
2- Where What Whose does
3- train car eat bus
4- tennis put basketball volleyball
5- bird elephant tiger lion

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

My name is Amira. I'm twelve years old. I go to primary school. I live in a big house with my parents, my two brothers and my grandparents. My father works in a hospital. My mother is a housewife. She always takes care of us. My grandmother feeds the birds. My grandfather reads the newspaper in the garden. Every Friday, we spend the whole day outside. We have lunch at a restaurant, then we go to the supermarket to buy the groceries.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- My grandfather reads the in the garden.
a) book b) magazine c) newspaper d) letter
- 2- My feeds the birds.
a) mother b) father c) grandfather d) grandmother

B) Answer the following questions:

- 3- When do the family buy the groceries?
.....

- 4- How many people are there in Amira's family?
.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

C. Writing

6- Write an e-mail of four sentences: Write an e-mail to your friend Mona to tell her about your family. Your name is Sara and your e-mail is sara.nabile@yahoo.com. your friend's e-mail is monasaleh@gmail.com.

To :

From :

Subject:

7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- visited - Cairo - We - Museum - morning - yesterday.

2- out - Sorry - cherry - of - We're.

3- cost - How - does - much - dress - this?

4- There - is - beside - your - a hospital - house.

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

yes I d like to come with you

where did ahmed go last friday

My Friend

273



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

١١ - محافظة الفيوم - إدارة سنورس التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) He is happy. b) He is ill.
2- a) No, we aren't. b) Yes, we are open daily.
3- a) How much lemonade did you have? b) How much water did you have?
4- a) Can you do the laundry by yourself? b) Can you drive a car by yourself?

2- Listen and complete:

Ahmed : It's cold today.
Mr Samy: That's right. It's 20
Ahmed : Do you think it's going to?
Mr Samy: It's getting cloudy.
Ahmed : How is your family?
Mr Samy: They are

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- The house is it costs a lot of money.
a) high b) cheap c) bad d) expensive
2- I'm going to the as I have a toothache.
a) teacher b) dentist c) grocer d) baker
3- They had three of apple pie.
a) loaves b) glasses c) pieces d) cups
4- I have a haircut at the
a) barber's shop b) bank c) school d) post office

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 5- Brush your teeth by
a) myself b) himself c) ourselves d) yourself
- 6- Yesterday, we a funny film.
a) watch b) watched c) watching d) watches
- 7- He doesn't like music at all. He listens to it.
a) always b) often c) usually d) never
- 8- I help you?
a) Am b) Are c) May d) Have

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- 1- theatre library visit hotel
- 2- a loaf of salad a slice of a cup of
- 3- actor waiter driver autograph
- 4- Arabic English underground maths
- 5- museum beside across from in front of

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

My sister Rofida usually spends a lot of money on clothes. One day, she wanted to buy a coat. On her way to the shop, she met her friend Sara who was very sad. Sara wanted to buy a medicine for her mother who was sick. My sister gave her the money she was going to buy the coat with. Rofida felt very happy because she could help her friend.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Sara was sad because she
a) met Rofida b) was sick
c) needed money d) wearing
- 2- Sara wanted to buy for her mother.
a) groceries b) medicine c) flowers d) bread

B) Answer the following questions:

- 3- Why did Rofida feel happy?

My Friend

275



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

4- Where did she meet her friend?

C. Writing

6- Write an e-mail of four sentences: Write an e-mail to your friend Hazem to tell him about your brother who is ill. He has the flu in hospital. Your address is ahmed@gmail.com and his address is hazem@gmail.com.

To :

From :

Subject:

7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- tomorrow - What's - homework - the - for ?
.....

2- Library - yesterday - Alexandria - visited - We .
.....

3- the - Who - owner - is ?
.....

4- sorry - hear - I'm - to - that .
.....

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

why didn't mona buy the house
.....

yes it's serious
.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

١٢ - محافظة بورسعيد - إدارة الزهور التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) An apple pie.
b) Fried potatoes.
- 2- a) They are 120 pounds.
b) They are 150 pounds.
- 3- a) Do you think it's going to rain?
b) Do you think it's going to be sunny?
- 4- a) How often do you catch fish?
b) How often do you go fishing?

2- Listen and complete:

Sara : Good morning. What's today's special?

Man : Good morning. We have and a baked potato.

sara : I'm in the for spaghetti and meat.

man : Here you are. Do you like anything to?

Sara : Yes, please. I'd like orange

Man : Okay, lady.

Sara : Thank you.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Are you open Fridays?
a) in b) on c) at d) to
- 2- How bottles of water do you have?
a) far b) much c) often d) many
- 3- Does your sister wear a ?
a) cart b) nap c) wig d) chair
- 4- A : -What's your ? B : - 35551899
a) job b) address c) name d) number

My Friend

277



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 5- My mother..... the laundry.
a) sliced b) chopped c) did d) fed
- 6- Samy is going to the post
a) bridge b) school c) office d) barber
- 7- I washed the car by
a) myself b) himself c) itself d) yourself
- 8- She..... a newspaper once a month.
a) is read b) read c) reading d) reads

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- 1- watch walked cooked looked
- 2- lemonade water soup bread
- 3- school start hotel bank
- 4- pen plane bus bike
- 5- May June July Friday

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Nabil is my friend. He lives in Alexandria. He is in a grade six in primary school. He goes to school on foot because his school near the house. His father works in a hospital and his mother is a teacher. He visits his grandfather on Friday and helps him with his work. His teachers like him because he is clever and always helps his friends.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Nabil is in grade
a) two b) six c) five d) three
- 2- His mother works in a
a) shop b) bank c) school d) hospital

B) Answer the following questions:

- 3- Why do teachers like Nabil?
-



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

4- When does Nabil visit his grandfather?

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- visited - library - yesterday - We - Alexandria .

2- a bowl - had - He - chicken - of - soup .

3- he - Where - bread - did - buy ?

4- Is - beside - your house - there - a bank ?

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

what did ramy do on friday

i ll get a fresh pie for magda

My Friend

279



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

١٣- محافظة السويس - إدارة الأربعين التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) At school.
b) At the bank.
- 2- a) To take the bus.
b) To take the plane.
- 3- a) How many sisters do you have?
b) How many brothers do you have?
- 4- a) Who invented the first ice cream?
b) Who invented the first telephone?

2- Listen and complete:

Mona : Good morning.

Hala : Good morning.

Mona : I speak to Nora, please?

Hala : She isn't right now.

Mona : What time will she be ?

Hala : I'm sorry. I don't

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- does she iron her T-shirt?
a) Who b) How c) What d) How often
- 2- I go to school by
a) herself b) myself c) himself d) ourselves
- 3- I help you?
a) Am b) Are c) Have d) May

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- The car is I don't have money.
a) high b) cheap c) expensive d) low
- 5- Where Tamer go yesterday?
a) did b) do c) does d) was
- 6- My mother doesn't on make-up.
a) wear b) take c) drive d) put
- 7- He went to the grocer's to buy
a) fruits b) groceries c) cars d) shirts
- 8- Does your sister wear a?
a) wig b) nap c) bottle d) look

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- 1- plane car Spain train
- 2- watched wash cooked played
- 3- lemon apple pie peach
- 4- Saturday Thursday June Monday
- 5- blue in under between

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Last weekend, Sally went to the amusement park. She had an orange juice. She went on a ride. She saw a dolphin show. She ate cookies. She took some pictures. She was happy. Her family was with her to keep an eye on her. Her father did his best to make her happy. She wants to be a doctor when she grows up.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Sally was
a) sad b) happy c) tired d) ill
- 2- Sally ate
a) apples b) oranges c) pies d) cookies

My Friend

281



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B) Answer the following questions:

3- What did Sally see?

4- Where did Sally go at the weekend?

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- laundry - themselves - can - They - do - by .

2- you - any - Do - pies - have - cherry ?

3- home - She - stayed - Tuesday - on .

4- World - visit - Did - Disney - he ?

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

he didn't eat cotton candy on Friday

can I help you carry this box, Ahmed

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

٤١ - محافظة دمياط - إدارة كفر سعد التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) He is buying groceries.
b) She is going to the dentist.
- 2- a) We're open from 1:00 to 7: 00.
b) We're open from 8:00 to 6: 00.
- 3- a) Who's taking the bus?
b) Who's washing his hair?
- 4- a) Do you like to do the laundry?
b) Do you like English?

2- Listen and complete:

Nader : Did you have a good time in Cairo?

Maged: Yes, did.

Nader : What did you ?

Maged: We visited the Egyptian Museum and a film studio.

Nader : did you see at the film studio?

Maged: We saw

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d.

- 1- I'd like to be a teacher when I grow
a) up b) at c) on d) of
- 2- I'm going to eat dinner at a nice
a) studio b) library c) restaurant d) citadel
- 3- Baher takes a nap.
a) don't b) usually c) didn't d) ever

My Friend

283



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- Today, they were making an..... film.
a) studio b) cool c) adventure d) actor
- 5- He the park once a month.
a) to visit b) visit c) visiting d) visits
- 6- He didn't drive a sports car by
a) myself b) herself c) themselves d) himself
- 7- Do you have any cherry?
a) bye b) buy c) buys d) pies
- 8- Good. I'm in the for pizza.
a) mood b) made c) wood d) pieces

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- 1- milk lemonade bread orange juice
baker doctor teacher cherry
- 3- tennis basketball put volleyball
- 4- stay laundry walk wait
- 5- brother mother friend sister

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

My mother told me to go to the supermarket for her. She put a grocery list and some money on the table by the door. I arrived at the supermarket, but I forgot the list. I went home, got the list, ran back to the supermarket, put the groceries in the trolley and went to the checkout. I paid for the groceries and went to home.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- I arrived at but I forgot the list.
a) home b) the library c) work d) the supermarket
- 2- I put the groceries in the
a) box b) basket c) trolley d) litter bin

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B) Answer the following questions:

3- What did you forget at home?

4- Who wrote the grocery list?

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- pounds - It's - for - five - adults .

2- Amal - take - Can - a message ?

3- Friday - went - Ahmed - last - to - cinema .

4- did - How much - have - lemonade - wael ?

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

what s yara doing now

no he can t swim

My Friend

285



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

١٥ - محافظة سوهاج - إدارة طهطا التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) It's two pounds for Egyptians.
b) It's twenty pounds for foreigners.
- 2- a) Yes, we have cherry pies.
b) Sorry. We're out of cherry.
- 3- a) May I speak to Mona, please?
b) May I speak to Ahmed, please?
- 4- a) How's your sister, Ali?
b) How's your mother, Kamal?

2- Listen and complete:

Waiter: Are you ready to order, Sir?

Omar : I think I'll have a steak.

Waiter: Rare, or well done?

Omar : Medium, please and baked potato.

Waiter: How a salad?

Omar : Sounds

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- How lemonade did he have?
a) much b) many c) often d) long
- 2- The bank is across the hotel.
a) at b) from c) with d) for
- 3- Dalia and I took the bus by
a) myself b) himself c) ourselves d) themselves
- 4- She her grandmother yesterday.
a) visit b) visits c) visiting d) visited

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 5- I want to have a of coffee.
a) piece b) slice c) loaf d) cup
- 6- They take the underground a day.
a) two b) one c) twice d) three
- 7- We can read and borrow books at the
a) hotel b) library c) cinema d) bank
- 8- He sometimes a nap after school.
a) takes b) wears c) eats d) play

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- 1- table post office school library
- 2- myself him themselves herself
- 3- orange cherry father banana
- 4- always lemon usually sometimes
- 5- chop behind beside in front of

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Mohammed is a pupil in primary four. His father is a teacher of English. Mohammed always goes to school by car. English is his favourite subject. He wants to be a doctor. He studies hard. He has one brother called Omar and a sister called Mariam. They are a happy family.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1) Mohammed's father is a
a) pilot b) teacher c) doctor d) mechanic
- 2) Mohammed goes to school by
a) car b) bus c) taxi d) ferry

B) Answer the following questions:

3- What's Mohammed's favourite subject?

4- What does Mohammed want to be?

My Friend

287



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



.....

.....

.....

.....

7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- of - six - He - loaves - had - bread .

.....

2- take - message - Can - you - a ?

.....

3- near - there - Was - a bank - the zoo ?

.....

4- She - wig - never - a - wears .

.....

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

they study english on monday

.....

how did assmaa go to alexandria

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

١٦ - محافظة قنا - إدارة قوص التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) We are open from 9:00 to 7:00.
b) We are open from 10:00 to 4:00.
- 2- a) Rice and fish.
b) Spaghetti and meatballs.
- 3- a) Do you have any apple pies?
b) Do you have any cherry pies?
- 4- a) May I speak to Ahmed, please?
b) May I speak to Nora, please?

2- Listen and complete:

Kamal : Hi, Mr. Samy.
Mr. Samy : Hello, Kamal. Have a
Kamal : Thanks. Oh! Is it today?
Mr. Samy : Yes, it is. How is your?
Kamal : They're fine. But my sister the flu.
Mr. Samy : I'm sorry to hear that.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- are your hours?
a) Where b) What c) How d) Why
- 2- We open daily.
a) is b) are c) do d) did
- 3- I will take a of apple pie.
a) cup b) glass c) piece d) bottle

My Friend

289



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

4- It delicious.

- a) looks b) look c) looking d) to look

5- How bottles of water did she have?

- a) much b) often c) long d) many

6- I'm ready

- a) order b) ordering c) to order d) ordered

7- We go to school by

- a) myself b) himself c) ourselves d) yourself

8- Do you ever a car?

- a) talk b) listen c) speak d) drive

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|------------|--------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 1- play | sky | eat | swim | ..... |
| 2- myself | he | yourself | herself | ..... |
| 3- chop | washed | bought | ironed | ..... |
| 4- juice | salad | steak | meatballs | ..... |
| 5- between | in | under | blue | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

" Sally, " said her father, " Will you go to the supermarket for me, please? " No problem, Dad," said Sally. She wrote the grocery list and took the money with her. She walked to the supermarket. Sally put the groceries in the basket. Then she went to the checkout line. She went back home in a short time.

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- Sally went to the

- a) park b) supermarket c) zoo d) school

2- She took the with her.

- a) bag b) fruit c) money d) vegetables



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B) Answer the following questions:

3- What did sally write?

4- Where did Sally put the groceries?

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- have - will - I - steak - a .

2- invented - ice cream - Who ?

3- library - visited - yesterday - They - the .

4- your - What's - number ?

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

it s going to rain on tuesday

can mona s brother drive a car

My Friend

291



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمى ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

١٧ - محافظة أسوان - إدارة أسوان التعليمية

A. Listening

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) They are ten dollars.
b) They are five dollars.
- 2- a) A cherry pie.
b) A fried fish.
- 3- a) What do you eat?
b) What do you want to eat?
- 4- a) Do you think it will rain?
b) Do you think it is cloudy?

2- Listen and complete:

- Hala : Good morning, Aya.
- Aya : Good morning, Hala.
- Hala : How is your now?
- Aya : She is
- Hala : Do you think she has the ?
- Aya : You right.

B. Reading

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- My sister me all the time.
a) spends b) listens c) follows d) goes
- 2- Ali gives a once a month.
a) haircut b) friends c) underground d) speech
- 3- There are twelve in the year.
a) months b) days c) weeks d) numbers

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

- 4- Actors always autographs.
a) sing b) sign c) talk d) take
- 5- Noha visited Qaitbay in Alexandria.
a) Library b) School c) Beach d) Citadel
- 6- Adel Emam is a film
a) star b) actress c) studio d) moon
- 7- Does he ever take a ?
a) speech b) music c) nap d) sunburn
- 8- time will he be back?
a) How b) What c) Who d) Where

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-------|
| 1- pest | car | patient | crazy | ..... |
| 2- wig | wear | make | take | ..... |
| 3- March | May | July | Ali | ..... |
| 4- music | serious | art | English | ..... |
| 5- follow | parents | ask | visit | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Hala wasn't at home yesterday. Her friend Asmaa called her. Asmaa left a message for Hala with Aya. Asmaa told Aya that she wanted to see Hala at 1:00. Aya gave the message when she came back.

A- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Hala wasn't at yesterday.
a) home b) school c) park d) zoo
- 2- Asmaa wanted to Hala at 1:00.
a) ask b) thank c) leave d) see

My Friend

293



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

B- Answer the following questions:

3- Who was calling?

.....

4- What did Asmaa leave for Hala?

.....

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:

.....
.....
.....
.....



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- she - time - back - What - be - will ?

.....

2- under - Children - free - are - five .

.....

3- Ramy - the - Did - list - forget ?

.....

4- are - They - each - pounds - five .

.....

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

it s two pounds for egyptians .

.....

did nada and ahmed have coffee

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

١٨ - محافظة الأقصر - إدارة أرميت التعليمية

1- Listen and circle:

- 1- a) They are five pounds each.
b) They are fifteen pounds each.
- 2- a) Yes, we're open every day.
b) Yes, we're open daily.
- 3- a) Is there a post office near the bank?
b) Is there a library near the bank?
- 4- a) What's she going to have?
b) What's the breakfast for tomorrow?

2- Listen and complete:

Salwa : May I speak to Ahmed, please?
The receptionist : He's not in now.
Salwa : What time will he be?
The receptionist : I'm I don't know .
Salwa : Can you take a?
The receptionist : Sure.

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- At the restaurant, Sokkara had four..... of roast beef.
a) bottles b) bowels c) slices d) cups
- 2- Howdoes it cost to get in the Egyptian Museum?
a) often b) much c) many d) old
- 3- I'm in the for spaghetti. I'll have that.
a) mood b) moon c) made d) medium
- 4- Kamal didn't drive a sports car by
a) yourself b) myself c) herself d) himself
- 5- Do you think it's to rain?
a) go b) gone c) going d) to go

My Friend

295



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

6- Heba bakes three times a week.

- a) bread b) birds c) meat d) salad

7- They hardly wear a wig.

- a) never b) ever c) every d) very

8- Nancy Johnson the first ice cream churn.

- a) played b) invented c) opened d) ironed

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

- | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|---------|----------|-------|
| 1- English | maths | cherry | Arabic | ..... |
| 2- write | book | listen | read | ..... |
| 3- soup | juice | cookies | lemonade | ..... |
| 4- flu | post office | bank | hotel | ..... |
| 5- between | blue | in | under | ..... |

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Dalia told her brother Mohammed to go to the supermarket for her. "No problem, Dalia," said Mohammed. He walked to the supermarket. "Oh, no!" said Mohammed. "I forgot the grocery list." He ran home and got the list. Then he ran back to the shop. Mohammed put the groceries in the trolley. Then he went to the checkout. "Oh, no!" he said. "I forgot the money!"

A) Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

- 1- Mohammed put the groceries in the
a) litter bin b) basket c) box d) trolley
- 2- Mohammed went to the supermarket
a) by bus b) by taxi c) on foot d) by bike

B) Answer the following questions:

3- Who told Mohammed to go to the supermarket?

.....

4- What did Mohammed forget?

.....



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- years - are - twelve - We - old .

2- on - Will - CD - the - turn - you ?

3- due - projects - Sunday - are - Your - on .

4- for - have - did - What - dinner - you ?

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

habiba s family lives in cairo near the zoo

can i help you carry this bag, mona

١٩ - محافظة أسيوط - إدارة أبو تيج التعليمية

1- Listen and circle:

1- a) We have lemon and peach pies.

b) We have apple and chocolate pies.

2- a) I think so.

b) Yes, I am.

3- a) Can you take a message?

b) Can you drive a sports car?

4- a) Was there a library near your school?

b) Was there a bank near your house?

My Friend



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>

TESTS



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

2- Listen and complete:

Man : Hello?

Salwa: Hello, May I to Ahmed, please?

Man : He is not right now.

Salwa: What time will be back?

Man : I'm I don't know.

3- Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d:

1- They had two of cherry pie.

a) bottles b) slices c) pieces d) loaves

2- Marwan said "Father washed the car by"

a) herself b) ourselves c) yourself d) himself

3- cans of lemon do they have?

a) How old b) How many c) How often d) How much

4- We visited Alexandria yesterday.

a) School b) Bakery c) Library d) Class

5- When did Grandpa Ali's?

a) opens b) opened c) open d) a pen

6- Did Adel a cup of tea yesterday?

a) had b) has c) drank d) have

7- We have coffee and milk. We don't have juice water.

a) some b) or c) and d) any

8- My mother sliced the

a) groceries b) pies c) vegetables d) fruits

4- Circle the odd word, and then replace it with a correct one:

1- loaves bottles cups glasses

2- ran want left took

3- soup juice salad milk

4- hear hair hand head

5- cherry lemon beach apple

5- Read the passage and answer the questions:

Ali is a student. He always gets up early from Sunday to Thursday to go to school. He takes the underground to school.

Year 6 / First Term



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره في أي مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>



تفوقك في أي مذكرة عليها العلامة دي
www.facebook.com/groups/zakroolypr6

He does his homework in the evening. On Fridays, he visits his friends and goes to theatre to see shows. He sometimes watches football matches with his friends on Saturdays. They are always happy together.

1- Ali goes to schooldays a week.

- a) four b) five c) six d) two

2- The opposite of "early" is

- a) lazy b) good c) bad d) late

3- How does Ali go to school?

4- When do they watch football matches?

C. Writing

6- Look and write a paragraph of four sentences:



7- Rearrange the following words to make correct sentences:

1- buy - They - themselves - groceries - by - didn't - the .

2- do - Does - the - she - like - to - laundry ?

3- with - have - Study - us - and - English - fun.

4- lunch - for - today - What - have - they - did ?

8- Punctuate the following sentences:

basem played chess but heba couldn't play

no there wasn t a bridge near the bank

My Friend

299



هذا العمل حصري على موقع ذاكرولى التعليمي ولا يسمح بنشره فى أى مواقع أخرى
لمزيد من أعمالنا تفضل بزيارة موقعنا على الانترنت <https://www.zakrooly.com>